

Contact:

IG: @yourjabs, FB: Anna Michelle

Shareable Short Link: <https://cutt.ly/dfilDkw>

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Introduction
2. History of Vaccines
3. Access to All Vaccine Inserts
4. Harmful Vaccine Ingredients
5. Vaccine Injury Reporting
6. Vaccine Injury Court
7. What to do if Force Vaccinated
8. Vaccines are Admittedly Dangerous and Fraud
9. Vaccine Lawsuits Proving Fraud
10. Vaccine Failure and Shedding
11. What's the Risk in NOT Vaccinating?
12. Lies of Vaccination Broken Down for Parents
13. So Called "Deadly" Diseases
14. Herd Immunity
15. Doctors Against Vaccinations
16. The Story on Andrew Wakefield
17. Aborted Fetal Cells in Vaccines
18. Vaccine Injury by Disease/ Disorder
  - a. Autism
  - b. Autoimmune Disease/Disorders
19. Vaccines Broken Down by Disease
  - a. Polio
  - b. MMR
  - c. Measles
  - d. Flu/Tamiflu
  - e. Meningitis
  - f. HPV
  - g. Whooping Cough
  - h. DTAP/TDAP
  - i. Tetanus
  - j. Covid-19
20. MTHFR
21. Documentaries
22. Comparing Vaccinated Vs. Unvaccinated Children
23. Bill Gates and Big Pharma
24. Vaccines in Africa
25. Vaccination in Newborns and Pregnancy
26. Vaccination and Christianity
27. How Immunity Works

28. Vaccine Questions to Ask Yourself
29. Vaccine Questions to Ask Your Doctor
30. Detoxing from Vaccines
31. General Research Resources

## **INTRODUCTION**

This is all the info one needs to determine vaccines are *neither safe nor effective*:

### **1. Ingredients.**

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/B/excipient-table-2.pdf>

### **2. Compensation for Vaccine Injury to Date: 4,000,000,000 and Counting...**

<https://www.hrsa.gov/vaccine-compensation/data/index.html>

### **3. VAERS Site for Vaccine Injury.**

<https://vaers.hhs.gov>

### **4. HHS Lawsuit that Shows NO Safety Studies Have Been Conducted on Vaccines for 32 years.**

<http://icandecide.org/government/ICAN-HHS-Stipulated-Order-July-2018.pdf>

### **5. 1986 Vaccine Law that Shields Vaccine Manufacturers from All Liability.**

<https://www.congress.gov/bill/99th-congress/house-bill/5546>

### **6. Supreme Court Rules Vaccines, “Unavoidably Unsafe.”**

<https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/10pdf/09-152.pdf>

### **7. HHS Vaccine Safety Responsibilities and Notice Pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 300aa-31**

<http://icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/whitepapers/ICAN%20Reply%20-%20December%2031%2C%202018.pdf>

### **8. The Health Resources and Services Administration Vaccine Injury Table**

<https://www.hrsa.gov/sites/default/files/vaccinecompensation/vaccineinjurytable.pdf>

### **9. Access to all Vaccine Inserts:**

<http://www.immunize.org/fda/>

### **Read About Vaccine Ingredients & Side Effects:**

<https://vaccine.guide>

**Vaccine Guide**

[https://vaccine.guide/?fbclid=IwAR3Ajx9uhk205Rm7ZKW\\_tTbZlv9Sv2MrFGCWNNkzW4unhLsaDeLtYbMY3\\_U](https://vaccine.guide/?fbclid=IwAR3Ajx9uhk205Rm7ZKW_tTbZlv9Sv2MrFGCWNNkzW4unhLsaDeLtYbMY3_U)

### **Vaccine Package Inserts (Full)**

[http://www.vaccinesafety.edu/package\\_inserts.htm](http://www.vaccinesafety.edu/package_inserts.htm)

### **History of Vaccines**

*1770 is really when Edward Jenner introduced the small pox "vaccine", 1805 was when compulsory vaccination was introduced...but honestly it's never really changed...same old premise...*

<https://www.historyofvaccines.org/timeline/all>

### **ACCESS TO ALL VACCINE INSERTS**

<http://www.immunize.org/fda/>

### **Vaccine Guide**

[https://vaccine.guide/?fbclid=IwAR3Ajx9uhk205Rm7ZKW\\_tTbZlv9Sv2MrFGCWNNkzW4unhLsaDeLtYbMY3\\_U](https://vaccine.guide/?fbclid=IwAR3Ajx9uhk205Rm7ZKW_tTbZlv9Sv2MrFGCWNNkzW4unhLsaDeLtYbMY3_U)

### **Vaccine Package Inserts (Full)**

[http://www.vaccinesafety.edu/package\\_inserts.htm](http://www.vaccinesafety.edu/package_inserts.htm)

### **VACCINE INGREDIENTS THAT ARE HARMFUL (All of them)**

**IF YOU VACCINATE In the First 6 Years of Life your Child Receives the Following:**

- 17,500 mcg 2-phenoxyethanol (antifreeze)
- 5,700 mcg aluminum (neurotoxin)
- Unknown amounts of fetal bovine serum (aborted cow blood)
- 801.6 mcg formaldehyde (carcinogen, embalming agent)
- 23,250 mcg gelatin (ground up animal carcass)
- 500 mcg human albumin (human blood)
- 760 mcg of monosodium L-glutamate (causes obesity & diabetes)
- Unknown amounts of MRC-5 cells (aborted human babies)
- Over 10 mcg neomycin (antibiotic)
- Over 0.075 mcg polymyxin B (antibiotic)
- Over 560 mcg polysorbate 80 (carcinogen)
- 116 mcg potassium chloride (used in a lethal injection)
- 188 mcg potassium phosphate (liquid fertilizer agent)
- 260 mcg sodium bicarbonate (baking soda)
- 70 mcg sodium borate (Borax, used for cockroach control)
- 54,100 mcg of sodium chloride (table salt)

- Unknown amounts of sodium citrate (food additive)
- Unknown amounts of sodium hydroxide (Danger! Corrosive)
- 2,800 mcg sodium phosphate (toxic to any organism)
- Unknown amounts of sodium phosphate monobasic monohydrate (toxic to any organism)
- 32,000 mcg sorbitol (Not to be injected)
- 0.6 mcg streptomycin (antibiotic)
- Over 40,000 mcg sucrose (cane sugar)
- 35,000 mcg yeast protein (fungus)
- 5,000 mcg urea (metabolic waste from human urine)
- Other chemical residuals

*(From the book, "What The Pharmaceutical Companies Don't Want You To Know About Vaccines" - By Dr. Todd M. Elsner)*

### **But they're Just *Trace Amounts*... (Words from a Pharmacist)**

Let me give you a relevant "trace amount" scenario...

I'm making a cake. I'm diabetic, and don't want to use sugar. I'm going to use some substitute, like Splenda. When I look at the Splenda label, I see that in each teaspoon of it, there is actually 2 grams (a "trace amount") of sugar anyways. I need 3 cups for my cake. So, there's 48 teaspoons in a cup, times 3 cups, is 2 grams × 48 is 96, times 3 cups is 288. So 288 grams of sugar are in my "sugar-free" cake, thanks to "trace amounts" of sugar in a sugar substitute.

You DO realize there are "trace amounts" of thimerosal STILL IN ALL VACCINES? And that it's NOT trace amounts of formaldehyde? You claim it's the dose that matters? How about the CUMULATIVE amount given in 74 vaccines? Please show me ANY study that proves it's safe to repeatedly inject a growing, developing, and maturing brain with ANY amounts of formaldehyde, mercury, or aluminum? I'll save you some time... there isn't a single one. Why? Because it would be UNETHICAL to inject a child with ANY AMOUNT of ANY of those substances. So instead, they claim it "must be safe," because they have no studies proving that it's "not safe." Please tell me how that is science? And make it good, because I have 13 years of research and information I'll gladly share, that I've compiled since I was in pharmacy school almost 15 years ago.

### **Medical Doctor Speaks on Harmful Adjuvants in Vaccines like Aluminum**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=qbnqO\\_vJVOk](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=qbnqO_vJVOk)

### **Aluminum and Brain Sensitivity**

First there is a HUGE difference between **ingesting** and **injecting**. This is something the government and big pharma definitely don't want you to figure out since they play on the idea that they are similar to defend aluminum as being safe when that couldn't be further from the truth!

Ingested aluminum enters the blood from the gut. In the blood, ingested aluminum is in a water-soluble ionic form, typically  $Al^{3+}$  or an aluminum complex. This aluminum is separated into individual Al atoms, like ordinary salt dissolved in water. Ionic aluminum is toxic, but at normal, natural levels of exposure it does not cause harm, for a few reasons:

- 1) Absorption is low. About 0.3% enters the blood,
- 2) It is blocked from entering the central nervous system (CNS) by the blood-brain barrier (BBB), and
- 3) It is rapidly filtered from the blood by the kidneys.

These defenses protect the body and brain from natural levels of aluminum **ingestion**.

Based on this understanding of ingested aluminum, it was long assumed that injected aluminum adjuvant nanoparticles follow a similar pathway out of the body. aluminum adjuvant nanoparticles cannot be filtered by the kidneys (they are too large). But it was assumed that the AANs dissolve rapidly in body fluids, and the resulting  $Al^{3+}$  ions would be filtered out by the kidneys, just like ingested aluminum. However, this simple model is wrong. This model is wrong because what actually happens is that a type of white blood cell called a macrophage (MF) ingests (called "phagocytosis") the AANs before they can dissolve. Ingesting foreign material is normal behavior for MFs. When MFs detect bacteria or debris, the MFs ingest it, and destroy it with enzymes. The MFs then tell other immune system cells about the bacteria and how to detect it (called "antigen presentation"). MFs ingest many types of nanoparticles. Once inside the brain, the aluminum causes inflammation which attracts more MFs, some of which are loaded with still more aluminum. *The result is a vicious cycle of inflammation and aluminum accumulation in the brain.*

The problem is that AANs are not digested by the MF enzymes. And the AANs remain inside the MFs for a long time. The AANs can persist for years. MFs that consume the AANs become highly contaminated with aluminum, and spread the aluminum wherever they go. And they go everywhere in the body.

The MFs are able to travel across the blood brain barrier (BBB). The MFs, once loaded with AANs, act like a Trojan Horse and carry the AANs into the brain

Concentrations of aluminum as low as 10-100 nano-molar can cause inflammation of brain tissue. 10 nano-molar is 270 nano-grams aluminum per liter. (nano = 1 billionth). That's an amazingly small amount.

### **10 Nano-molar Al Causes Inflammation In Human Blood Vessel Cells**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26265215>

### **100 Nano-molar Al Causes Inflammation In Human Neurons**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15961160>

A typical 1-year old infant has a brain weight of about 1000 grams. A 10 nano-molar concentration in 1000 grams requires 270 nano-grams (0.27 micrograms) of aluminum; a 100 nanomolar concentration in 1000 grams requires 2700 nano-grams (2.7 micrograms). This is extraordinary, because a single vaccine can contain 250 micrograms (250,000 nano-grams), and an infant can receive about 3,675 micrograms in the first 6 months. In other words, less than 0.01% of the aluminum in the first 6 months of vaccines can create a 10-nanomolar concentration in the brain, and 0.1% can create a 100-nanomolar concentration in the brain (since  $3,675 \times 0.01\% = 0.3675$  micrograms, and  $3,675 \times 0.1\% = 3.675$  micrograms)). A single vaccine contains far more than enough aluminum to inflame the brain.

First, there is the Flarend study, which shows that even after a month, only about 6% (of Al hydroxide) or 22% (of Al phosphate) is eliminated in urine. Most aluminum adjuvant is retained in the body 1 month after injection. The Flarend study also shows that the aluminum spreads to numerous organs, including the brain.

<http://vaccinepapers.org/wp-content/uploads/In-vivo-absorption-of-aluminium-containing-vaccine-adjuvants-using-26Al2.pdf>

**Adjuvant – A substance used to initiate a stronger and longer lasting immune reaction than then can be initiated alone by the attenuated pathogen. This is a fundamental flaw in vaccination. Invoking an immune response is not conferring beneficial lasting immunity that you receive from naturally acquiring the disease.**

1. Aluminum – Neurotoxin, Mitochondrial Disruptor, causes Autoimmune disease. Not currently in Flu vaccines. More dangerous than mercury. Both collect in the brain and activate microglia and increase excitotoxicity in the brain causing systemic and brain inflammation.

2. Aluminum Phosphate, Aluminum hydroxide, Aluminum potassium phosphate, Aluminum hydroxy-phosphate sulfate. In huge amounts in many vaccines.

- Hib (PedVaxHib brand only) - 225 micrograms per shot.
- Hepatitis B - 250 micrograms per shot.
- DTaP - depending on the manufacturer, ranges from 170 to 625 micrograms per shot.
- Pneumococcus (Pc) Prevnar - 125 micrograms per shot.
- Hepatitis A - 250 micrograms per shot.
- HPV - 225 micrograms per shot.
- Pentacel (DTaP, HIB and Polio combo vaccine) - 330 micrograms per shot.
- Pediarix (DTaP, Hep B and Polio combo vaccine) - 850 micrograms per shot.
- Anthrax - 600 micrograms of aluminum per shot.

Anything that has more than 25 mcg of aluminum is supposed to have a label that says: WARNING: This product contains aluminum that may be toxic. Aluminum may reach toxic levels with prolonged parenteral administration if kidney function is impaired. Premature neonates are

particularly at risk because their kidneys are immature, and they require large amounts of calcium and phosphate solutions, which contain aluminum.

Research indicates that patients with impaired kidney function, including premature neonates, who receive parenteral levels of aluminum at greater than 4 to 5 µg/kg/day accumulate aluminum at levels associated with central nervous system and bone toxicity. Tissue loading may occur at even lower rates of administration.

**Vaccines are exempt from this warning and are not required to follow the maximum dosage of 25 mcg. allowed.**

Reference: <https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/.../cdrh/c.../cfcfr/cfrsearch.cfm>

**Does birth through 18 years old qualify as prolonged exposure? I think it does!  
Remember, the ability to excrete aluminum is dependent on healthy, properly functioning kidneys but a neonates kidneys are not fully functional until 1-2 years after birth.**

Reference: <http://www.fda.gov/.../WarningLettersandNoticeo.../ucm054384.pdf> On page 2 of 5 pages. (link now no longer good)

- The Hepatitis B vaccine (Engerix-B) is given at birth, 2 and 6 months. Each dose contains 250mcg of aluminum.
- The DTaP shot (Infanrix) is given at 2, 4, 6 and 15 months. Each dose contains 625mcg of aluminum.
- The Hib vaccine (Pedvax) is given at 2, 4 and 12 months. Each dose contains 225mcg of aluminum.
- The pneumococcal vaccine (PCV/Prevnar) is given at 2, 4, 6 and 12 months. Each dose contains 125mcg of aluminum.
- The hepatitis A vaccine (Havrix) is given at 12 and 18 months. Each dose contains 250mcg of aluminum.

**Thus, babies who follow the recommended immunization schedule are injected with nearly 5000mcg (5mg!) of aluminum by 18 months of age.**

(Since some shot dates are variable, babies may receive up to 1,475mcg of aluminum at their 12-month or 15-month checkups!)

Reference: *Vaccine product inserts/CDC's immunization schedule.*

**Research indicates that patients with impaired kidney function, including premature neonates, who receive parenteral levels of aluminum at greater than 4 to 5 µg/kg/day accumulate aluminum at levels associated with central nervous system and bone toxicity. Tissue loading may occur at even lower rates of administration.**

Reference:

<http://www.fda.gov/.../WarningLettersandNoticeo.../ucm054384.pdf> (link now no longer good)

*Aluminum is neurotoxic, even in minute quantities, and has a long history of well-documented hazards.*

In 1927, Dr. Victor Vaughn, a toxicologist with the University of Michigan, testified before the Federal Trade Commission that “all salts of aluminum are poisonous when injected subcutaneously or intravenously.” According to the American Academy of Pediatrics, “Aluminum is now being implicated as interfering with a variety of cellular and metabolic processes in the nervous system and in other tissues.”

This has led some researchers to speculate that aluminum may be linked to autism. Some evidence appears to support this possibility. For example, in 1997 the New England Journal of Medicine published data showing that premature babies injected with aluminum build up toxic levels in the blood, bones and brain, and that aluminum toxicity can lead to neurological damage, including mental handicaps at 18 months of age.

*References: Zatta, P., et al. “Aluminum and health.” First International Conference on Metals and the Brain: from Neurochemistry to Neurodegeneration. University of Padova, Italy (Sep 20-23, 2000).*

*Reference: Wisniewski, HM., et al. “Aluminum neurotoxicity in mammals.” Environmental Geochemistry and Health (March 1990);12(1-2):115-20.*

*Reference: Ayoub, D. “Aluminum, vaccines and autism: déjàvu!” National Autism Association Annual Conference. Atlanta, GA. (Nov. 11, 2007).*

*Reference: “Aluminum toxicity in infants and children (RE9607),” Pediatrics (March 1996);97(3):413-416.*

*Reference: Taylor, G. “It’s not just the mercury: aluminum hydroxide in vaccines.” Adventures in Autism (March 9, 2008). <http://adventuresinautism.blogspot.com>*

*Reference : Bishop, NJ., et al. “Aluminum neurotoxicity in preterm infants receiving intravenous-feeding solutions.” New England Journal of Medicine 1997;336(22):1557-62.*

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and World Health Organization (WHO) are aware that aluminum is dangerous. For example, in June 2000, Dr. Tom Verstraeten, CDC epidemiologist, made the following comment to a group of concerned scientists:

“The results for aluminum were almost identical to ethylmercury because the amount of aluminum in vaccines goes along almost exactly with the mercury.” He was referring to a landmark study that found “statistically significant relationships” between both aluminum and mercury in vaccines and neurodevelopmental delays.

*Reference: National Autism Association. From transcripts of the meeting by the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). Received in an email dated June 28, 2006*

Dr. John Clements, WHO vaccine advisor states "Aluminum is not perceived, I believe, by the public as a dangerous metal. Therefore, we are in a much more comfortable wicket in terms of defending its presence in vaccines."

*Reference: Clements, J. "Workshop on aluminum in vaccines." Presented by National Vaccine Program Office, Department of Health and Human Services. San Juan, Puerto Rico (May 11-12, 2000). As noted in David Ayoub's presentation Ayoub, D. "Aluminum, vaccines and autism: déjàvu!" National Autism Association Annual Conference. Atlanta, GA. (Nov. 11, 2007)*

**Babies weigh about 12 pounds (5.5kg) at two months of age when they receive 1,225mcg of aluminum from their vaccines, 50 times higher than safety levels!**

**Using the FDA's 5 mcg/kg/day, we can figure out the limit that a human can receive safely at one time:**

- 8 pound, healthy baby:  $8 \text{ lb.} / 2.204622622 \text{ lb.} = 3.63 \text{ kg.} \times 5 \text{ mcg.} = 18.14 \text{ mcg. of Alum.}$
- 15 pound, healthy baby:  $15 \text{ lb.} / 2.204622622 \text{ lb.} = 6.8 \text{ kg.} \times 5 \text{ mcg.} = 34.02 \text{ mcg. of Alum.}$
- 30 pound, healthy toddler:  $30 \text{ lb.} / 2.204622622 \text{ lb.} = 13.61 \text{ kg.} \times 5 \text{ mcg.} = 68.04 \text{ mcg. of Alum.}$
- 50 pound, healthy child:  $50 \text{ lb.} / 2.204622622 \text{ lb.} = 22.68 \text{ kg.} \times 5 \text{ mcg.} = 113.40 \text{ mcg. of Alum.}$
- 150 pound adult:  $150 \text{ lb.} / 2.204622622 \text{ lb.} = 68.04 \text{ kg.} \times 5 \text{ mcg.} = 340.19 \text{ mcg. of Alum.}$
- 350 pound adult:  $350 \text{ lb.} / 2.204622622 \text{ lb.} = 158.76 \text{ kg.} \times 5 \text{ mcg.} = 793.79 \text{ mcg. of Alum.}$

Research indicates that patients with impaired kidney function, including premature neonates, who receive parenteral levels of aluminum at greater than 4 to 5 [micro]g/kg/day accumulate aluminum at levels associated with the central nervous system and bone toxicity. Tissue loading may occur at even lower rates of administration. There is concern for a build up of aluminum in the infants body because aluminum is excreted by the kidneys and kidney filtration is low at birth and does not reach maximum filtration rate until 1-2 years of age. Aluminum is linked to Alzheimer's.

*Reference: Simmer, K. Aluminum in infancy. In: Zatta PF, Alfrey AC, (Eds) Aluminum toxicity in infants Health and Disease. 1997, World Scientific Publishing.*

A new Canadian study of the mechanisms of aluminum adjuvant toxicity in pediatric patients confirms that immune challenges during early development, including those vaccine-induced, can lead to permanent detrimental alterations of the brain and immune system function. Lucija Tomljenovic, PhD and Christopher A. Shaw, PhD of the University of British Columbia's evidence-based study was recently published in *Lupus*, the only fully peer reviewed international journal devoted exclusively to lupus (and related disease) research.

*Reference: Tomljenovic L, Shaw CA. Mechanisms of aluminum adjuvant toxicity in pediatric populations. Lupus. 2011;21(2):223-230*

**According to the FDA and the AAP (American Academy of Pediatrics), what happens if a child receives more than the maximum required dose of aluminum?**

- Aluminum builds up in the bones and brain and can be toxic.
- Aluminum can cause neurological harm.
- Aluminum overdose can be fatal in patients with weak kidney's or kidney disorders or in premature babies.

*How many children are tested to see if their kidney's are functioning properly before they are vaccinated?*

**Could this also be why the Hepatitis B shot, given to infants at birth, has been linked to SIDS?**

Reference: <http://sids-network.org/experts/poa9078.pdf>

There are several animal studies involving aluminum and/or aluminum-containing vaccines that did show neurologic harm. Not only did aluminum build up in the brain and cause damage, but some of the damage looked similar to what is seen in the brains of Alzheimer's patients.

These researchers at the Department of Molecular and Cellular Neurobiology, Tokyo Metropolitan Institute for Neuroscience, Japan, exposed rat nerve cells to varying amounts of aluminum and found not only nerve degeneration, but the accumulation of amyloid proteins, as is seen in patients with Alzheimer's disease. The level of aluminum needed to cause this effect was 50 micromoles over a three-week period. It isn't clear how 50 micromoles compares to the microgram units used in the vaccines.

*Reference: . M. Kawahara et al., "Effects of Aluminum on the Neurotoxicity of Primary Cultured Neurons and on the Aggregation of Beta-Amyloid Protein," Brain Research Bulletin 55, no. 2 (15 May 2001): 211-217.*

**This group of doctors fed aluminum to rats for 35 days and found high levels of the metal in the brain tissue, as well as brain-tissue degeneration in a pattern similar to that found in Alzheimer's disease.**

*Reference: S. S. El-Rhaman, "Neuropathology of Aluminum Toxicity in Rats (Glutamate and GABA Impairment)," Pharmacology 47, no. 3 (March 2003): 189-194. This British group injected aluminum-containing vaccines into mice and found that levels of the metal rose in the brain and peaked around the third day after injection.*

*Reference: K. Redhead et al., "Aluminum-Adjuvanted Vaccines Transiently Increase Aluminum Levels in Murine Brain Tissue," Pharmacology & Toxicology 70, no. 4 (April 1992): 278-280*

**Aluminum compounds, added to vaccines to augment their immunogenicity, have been shown to synergistically potentiate Thimerosal's neurotoxicity. In other words the damage that mercury or aluminum does to the nervous system individually is multiplied 10X's -100 X's when mercury in [Tetanus toxoid, Flu vaccine, H1N1 (swine flu shots), and meningococcal vaccines] is combined with aluminum in (Hib (PedVaxHib brand only), Hepatitis B, DTaP, Pneumococcus (Pc) Prevnar, Hepatitis A, HPV, Pentacel (DTaP, HIB and Polio combo vaccine), Pediarix (DTaP, Hep B and Polio combo vaccine) and Anthrax].**

Reference: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2957583/>

You may hear the pro vaccinators argue that aluminum is everywhere in our food, water, land, breast milk etc. and this is true. This is one reason why we need to be especially cautious about vaccines and not add more aluminum in our bodies. When we ingest aluminum, our body is able to expel aluminum through the kidneys.

There are three exceptions to this rule:

1. The very young up until two years have undeveloped kidneys and are not able to excrete aluminum and
2. As we get older the kidneys do not function as well so the elderly may have trouble excreting aluminum.
3. People with a disease or partially functioning kidney(s)

There is a completely different mechanism at work to try and rid the body of aluminum that is injected with vaccines and the aluminum tends to build up in the brain tissues just as thimerosal (mercury) does causing neurological and autoimmune problems.

**Combine Animal and Human DNA fragments with aluminum salts and what do you get? This guy adds another layer to what happens. He basically says it attaches to the Aluminum and gets stuck inside the cells.**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=RzPVqzY8quo&feature=youtu.be>

<https://thinklovehealthy.com/2017/06/22/aluminum-in-vaccines-history-and-toxicity/>

**Biopersistence And Beain Translocation On Aluminium Adjuvants.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4318414/>

**Here is a list of Important Links about the Dangers of Aluminum:**

**Mechanisms Of Aluminum Adjuvant Toxicity And Autoimmunity In Pediatric Populations.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22235057>

**Adjuvants and Autoimmunity**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19880572>

**Aluminum Vaccine Adjuvants: Are They Safe?**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21568886>

**Aluminum In The Central Nervous System (Cns): Toxicity In Humans And Animals, Vaccine Adjuvants, And Autoimmunity.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23609067/>

**Do Aluminum Vaccine Adjuvants Contribute To The Rising Prevalence Of Autism? - Pubmed - Ncbi**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22099159>

**Aluminium Overload After 5 Years In Skin Biopsy Following Post-vaccination With Subcutaneous Pseudolymphoma.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22425036>

**Aluminum Hydroxide Injections Lead To Motor Deficits And Motor Neuron Degeneration**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2819810/>

**Aluminum Toxicity in Infants and Children**

<http://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/.../413.abstract>

**Administration Of Aluminium To Neonatal Mice In Vaccine-relevant Amounts Is Associated With Adverse Long Term Neurological Outcomes.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23932735>

**Aluminum Adjuvant Linked To Gulf War Illness Induces Motor Neuron Death In Mice.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17114826>

**Slow Ccl2-dependent Translocation Of Biopersistent Particles From Muscle To Brain**

<http://www.biomedcentral.com/1741-7015/11/99>

Note: The previous link is very important. Don't let the title deceive you. Here is an article that details some of the paper's finding:

**New Study Links Aluminum Adjuvants in Vaccines with Neurological Disorders**

<http://healthimpactnews.com/.../new-study-links-aluminum-adj.../>

**Elevated Brain Aluminium And Early Onset Alzheimer's Disease In An Individual Occupationally Exposed To Aluminium: A Case Report**

<http://www.jmedicalcasereports.com/content/8/1/41/abstract>

**Aluminium Speciation In Relation To Aluminium Bioavailability, Metabolism And Toxicity**

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/.../article/pii/S0010854502000218>

**Human Health Risk Assessment For Aluminium, Aluminium Oxide, And Aluminium Hydroxide**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2782734/>

**Aluminum-induced Neurotoxicity And Oxidative Damage In Rabbits: Protective Effect Of Melatonin.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16264393>

**Aluminium Content Of Selected Foods And Food Products**

<http://www.enveurope.com/content/23/1/37>

**Curcumin counteracts the aluminium-induced ageing-related alterations in oxidative stress, Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup> ATPase and protein kinase C in adult and old rat brain regions.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19020987>

**Aluminum in Vaccines: A Neurological Gamble By Neil Z. Miller**

[http://mercola.fileburst.com/PDF/Aluminum\\_in\\_Vaccines.pdf](http://mercola.fileburst.com/PDF/Aluminum_in_Vaccines.pdf)

**Here is a very important and informative link that details aluminum:  
Material Safety Data Sheet Aluminum MSDS**

<http://www.sciencelab.com/msds.php?msdsId=9922844>

**Estimating The Body Burden And Accumulation Of Aluminum In Infants Due To Vaccines**

<https://www.facebook.com/ipaknowledge/posts/1083018948494102>

**Vaccines and Autoimmunity** explores the role of adjuvants – specifically aluminum in different vaccines – and how they can induce diverse autoimmune clinical manifestations in genetically prone individuals...

<http://www.wiley.com/W.../WileyTitle/productCd-1118663438.html>

**Very high levels of aluminium in brain tissue in familial Alzheimer's disease. The new research, published in the Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology is available online and open access (<http://www.sciencedirect.com/.../article/pii/S0946672X16303777>)**

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10154907293072421&set=a.40610067420.48530.513822420&type=3&theater>

### **Aluminum and Alzheimer's**

<http://www.hippocraticpost.com/.../strong-evidence-linking-a.../>

**Melinda Wharton, Deputy Director of the National Center of Immunization and Respiratory Diseases at the CDC, gave an interview to Jaye Watson of WXIA TV in Atlanta and here is what she said about the dangers of aluminum content:**

- Q. Aluminum is used in vaccines. This is a question I bring with me from attending the conference and seeing a panel of 3 doctors or so talk about aluminum and the amount in vaccines. One said that the aluminum exposures for the vaccine's recommended, of the 2 month visit, exceed the suggested safety limits set by the FDA. Has the CDC tested the toxicity of aluminum in vaccines?
- A. The vaccines are licensed by the FDA, and the vaccines meet FDA standards, so no, CDC hasn't looked at that particular issue, but that is handled by the Food and Drug Administration's part of vaccine licensing.
- Q. So, that would almost be counter productive....
- A. It wouldn't be licensed if it was toxic.

### **Autism & Aluminum Study**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=cFW9w7wOxg8>

### **Aluminum instead of mercury: a Neurological Gamble:**

<https://shrtm.nu/httpslookasidefbxbcomfileAluminum20In20Vaccines20Instead20Of20Mercury2020A20Neurological20Gamble2028Neil20Z20Miller2C20200929pdftokenAWwO6NATBHuRBekBRA6BydGUcJrhjS3mUwnQQTp71qgaLATnEM5imArhDuPwdAT7O>

### **Effect of Aluminum in Mice**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1D\\_9-qeog\\_E](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1D_9-qeog_E)

### **Aluminum Stays in the Body After Vaccination**

[https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/human-rights/researchers-show-where-the-aluminum-travels-to-in-the-body-and-stays-after-vaccination/?fbclid=IwAR302ch0tWYsBnE9rsvH0XzqZ5xTUXuVejrdcAP6y7ZBKFOPKII\\_h\\_tyAB0](https://nexusnewsfeed.com/article/human-rights/researchers-show-where-the-aluminum-travels-to-in-the-body-and-stays-after-vaccination/?fbclid=IwAR302ch0tWYsBnE9rsvH0XzqZ5xTUXuVejrdcAP6y7ZBKFOPKII_h_tyAB0)

### **Neurological Effects Of Mercury And Aluminum In Early Life**

[https://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/12/2/1295?fbclid=IwAR3ExHmfcnXc\\_sd2liN1yfML10CCWjVPiIMajLo7w41THvfp5t9cM7smeGE](https://www.mdpi.com/1660-4601/12/2/1295?fbclid=IwAR3ExHmfcnXc_sd2liN1yfML10CCWjVPiIMajLo7w41THvfp5t9cM7smeGE)

<https://www.businessinsider.com/alzheimers-rates-tripled-for-younger-us-adults-2020-2?fbclid=IwAR1yf21679iP5LCEQNiS0ghC1ZfKWITExiNUaq9Cm3iQezIbnS5kqpxachY>

[https://www.phillyvoice.com/millennials-early-onset-dementia-alzheimers/?fbclid=IwAR1vL7C0Yx4dhJKNk6t73CvOSnhrWCO\\_XbcBJWKOarlTlr5KQrku0tDnEt0](https://www.phillyvoice.com/millennials-early-onset-dementia-alzheimers/?fbclid=IwAR1vL7C0Yx4dhJKNk6t73CvOSnhrWCO_XbcBJWKOarlTlr5KQrku0tDnEt0)

### **A Dose-response Relationship Between Organic Mercury Exposure From Thimerosal-containing Vaccines And Neurodevelopmental Disorders.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25198681>

### **Weed Killer (herbicide) Added to Vaccines**

<http://thesciencepost.com/merck-to-add-glyphosate-to-vaccines-in-huge-deal-with-monsanto/>

## **VACCINE INJURY REPORTING AND VAERS**

Per the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program Monthly Statistics Report:  
\$4,027,385,399.60 was paid out to Vaccine-Injured American Citizens as of May 1, 2020.

*BUT AS OF JUNE 1, 2020, THAT AMOUNT HAS INCREASED BY \$9,107,064.45*

As of June 1, 2020: \$4,036,492,464.05 has been paid out to Vaccine Injured American citizens.

Source: <https://www.hrsa.gov/vaccine-compensation/data/index.html>

Remember, per Harvard, *LESS THAN 1%* of ALL VACCINE INJURIES are ACTUALLY REPORTED TO VAERS!

Source:

<https://healthit.ahrq.gov/sites/default/files/docs/publication/r18hs017045-lazarus-final-report-2011.pdf>

Can you imagine what this payout amount would be for ALL vaccine injuries that exist? It would be astronomical!!

Guess which vaccine has the most petitions filed?

--- The FLU vaccine

**Please Report Your Child's (Or Your Own) Adverse Vaccine Reaction Here:**

[Report an Adverse Event](#)

**If You Ever Need A Lawyer**

[See the Case Results for 635+ of Our Vaccine Injury Clients](#)

Straight from cdc public records. Money paid out (with taxes you pay on your vaccines) due to *Vaccine Death or Injury*. Very last page, all the way to the bottom right corner is the total of over \$4,000,000,000!!! This is with only 1% of vaccine injuries reported.

Source: [HRSA Data and Statistics - Vaccine Injury Compensation Program](#)

Your MP is A MANDATED REPORTER, and is REQUIRED BY LAW to report AVRs -  
*"Healthcare providers are required by law to report any conditions on the RET to VAERS, and are strongly encouraged to report clinically significant or unexpected events following vaccination."*

Sources:

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/ensuringsafety/monitoring/vaers/index.html#whattoreport>

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccinesafety/concerns/concerns-history.html>

**Vaccine Deaths and Injury Payouts**

<https://www.agreenroadjournal.com/2019/04/vaccines-vicp-33-billion-injurydeath.html?m=1>

### **Dead Child Compensated for Vaccine Injury**

[https://ecf.cofc.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/show\\_public\\_doc?2010vv0103-145-0](https://ecf.cofc.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/show_public_doc?2010vv0103-145-0)

### **VICP statistics:**

<https://www.hrsa.gov/sites/default/files/hrsa/vaccine-compensation/data/data-statistics-september-2019.pdf>

### **Harvard Lazarus study on VAERS:**

<https://healthit.ahrq.gov/sites/default/files/docs/publication/r18hs017045-lazarus-final-report-2011.pdf>

### **WHO Statistics**

[http://apps.who.int/immunization\\_monitoring/globalsummary/countries?countrycriteria%5Bcountry%5D%5B%5D=USA&commit=OK](http://apps.who.int/immunization_monitoring/globalsummary/countries?countrycriteria%5Bcountry%5D%5B%5D=USA&commit=OK)

### **Country Requirements for Vaccination- “Required for Travel” (See Exemptions)**

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PIM6D-DaCQInwayhtvXrjWngE4I9OYI\\_/view?usp=drivesdk](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PIM6D-DaCQInwayhtvXrjWngE4I9OYI_/view?usp=drivesdk)

**Relative trends in hospitalizations and mortality among infants by the number of vaccine doses and age, based on the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), 1990-2010.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22531966>

**Severe underreporting of vaccine injuries identified by many reports including those commissioned by US Congress (THE VACCINE INJURY COMPENSATION PROGRAM: ADDRESSING NEEDS AND IMPROVING PRACTICES ), IOM (Adverse Events Associated with Childhood Vaccines: Evidence Bearing on Causality) and a Harvard Medical School HHS-funded study.**

**“Adverse events from drugs and vaccines are common, but underreported. [...] Likewise, fewer than 1% of vaccine adverse events are reported. Low reporting rates preclude or slow the identification of ‘problem’ drugs and vaccines that endanger public health.”**

[Electronic Support for Public Health - Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System \(ESP:VAERS\) \(Massachusetts\) | AHRQ Digital Healthcare Research: Informing Improvement in Care Quality, Safety, and Efficiency](#)

**Message from an ER nurse:**

"As an E.R. nurse, I have seen the cover up. Where do you think kids go when they have a vaccine reaction? They go to the E.R. They come to me. I cannot even begin to guess how many times over the years I have seen vaccine reactions come through my E.R. Without any exaggeration, it has to be counted in hundreds. Sometimes it seemed like it was one or two cases in a single shift, every shift, for weeks. Then I would get a lull, and I wouldn't catch one for a week or two, then I'd catch another case per night for a couple weeks. This was common.

Once, I was training a nursing student, about to graduate, on their E.R. experience rotation in nursing school. This student and I floated up to triage to cover the triage nurse for a break. I was quizzing them on what to ask and look for as a triage nurse on pediatric kids that came through. I made a point about asking about immunizations right out the gates.

The student was puzzled, and asked why, and I told the student because we see vaccine reactions every day and it's their job to catch it, alert the doctor and the parents, and report it to VAERS. Some higher power apparently smiled at my attempt to open the eyes of another nurse I guess, because not even ten minutes later, a woman brought her child up to the counter. Sudden onset of super high fever and lethargy. I asked if the child was up to date on vaccination. The mother replied he had them just a few hours ago.

I glanced at the student, who looked shocked and looked back at me in disbelief. I nodded, told them to remember this, and then took the mom and her child to finish the triage in the back. When I was done I came back and sat down with the student, and asked what he learned that night so far. The first response: "What I was told about vaccines wasn't true". I couldn't have said it better. That student is going to go on to be like me, advocating for his patients with his eyes wide open.

The cases almost always presented similarly, and often no one else connected it. The child comes in with either a fever approaching 105, or seizures, or lethargy/can't wake up, or sudden overwhelming sickness, screaming that won't stop, spasms, GI inclusion, etc. And one of the first questions I would ask as triage nurse, was, are they current on their vaccinations?

It's a safe question that nobody sees coming, and nobody understands the true impact of. Parents (and co-workers) usually just think I'm trying to rule out the vaccine preventable diseases, when in fact, I am looking to see how recently they were vaccinated to determine if this is a vaccine reaction. Too often I heard a parent say something akin to "Yes they are current, the pediatrician caught up their vaccines this morning during their check up, and the pediatrician said they were in perfect health!" If I had a dollar for every time I'd heard that, I could fly to Europe for free.

But here's the more disturbing part.

For all the cases I've seen, I have NEVER seen any medical provider report them to VAERS. I have filed VAERS reports. But I am the ONLY nurse I have EVER met that files VAERS reports. I also have NEVER met a doctor that filed a VAERS report.

Mind you, I have served in multiple hospitals across multiple states, alongside probably well over a hundred doctors and probably 300-400+ nurses. I've worked in big hospitals (San Francisco Bay Area Metro 40 bed ER, Las Vegas NV Metro 44 bed ER) and small hospitals (Rural access 2 bed ER, remote community 4 bed ER) and everything in between. When I say NEVER, I mean NEVER.

I have even made a point of sitting in the most prominent spot at the nurses station filling out a VAERS report to make sure as many people saw me doing it as possible to generate the expected "what are you doing" responses to get that dialog going with people. And in every case, if a nurse approached me, their response was "I've never done that" or "i didn't know we could do that" or, worse "What is VAERS?" which was actually the most common response.

The response from doctors? Silence. Absolute total refusal to engage in discussion or to even acknowledge what I was doing or what VAERS was.

The big takeaway from that? VAERS is WOEFULLY under reported. I am PROOF of that. The number one place parents bring their kids in the event of a vaccine reaction is the E.R., and as an E.R. staffer, I have NEVER met anyone who filed one, in spite of seeing hundreds of cases of obvious vaccine associated harm come through. What does that say about reported numbers?

The CDC/HHS admits that VAERS is under-reported, and probably only representative of 1/10th the actual number of injuries. I contest that, and from personal experience, I would say the numbers in VAERS are more like 1/1000th the actual numbers, not 1/10th.

And the final part of that, is that I have, first hand, seen blatant cover ups from doctors. I have seen falsification of medical records and documentation via intentional omission. I have challenged doctors who refused to put in the chart that the child was vaccinated 4 hours ago and was in perfect health, and now suddenly they are non-responsive, seizing, febrile at 105, and that labs, LP, and imaging confirms cerebral edema/encephalitis. I reminded the doctor as they are writing their report that the child was vaccinated mere hours before.

And at the end, there is total omission of this fact, and the physician pass-off notes state encephalitis of unknown origin. I ask the doctor if they will file a VAERS report, and they argue that this

has nothing to do with it, it's purely coincidental, and nothing should be filed, they are safe and effective. I remind them that VAERS is a reporting body for ANY symptoms that are contemporaneous to vaccination, whether causation is believed to be associated or not, and I get the dismissal that they are not filing it because it has nothing to do with it. No one brings it up to the parents.

It's this giant rug-sweep that happens, and any mention of the vaccination is systematically removed or withheld from the record. A perfect example of this, was an ambulance crew that came in with a pass-off report that included the fact the child had been vaccinated only hours prior to onset of symptoms. The physician made sure this pass-off sheet disappeared mysteriously and could not get filed with the patient medical record.

So yes, I have seen the vaccine damage cover up first hand. I know that it is intentional and active in the medical community. I know that it is happening. And on top of total denial of any association, and total cover up, they also refuse to report to VAERS which is supposed to be reported to for ANYTHING that is even in NO WAY SUSPECTED to be associated with the vaccine. This is a systemic suppression of information and statistics.

And yes, in the cases described above, I did approach the parents, and I did tell them about VAERS, and I did start a case for them and file a report. I did force the issue through my charting, although it will most likely be buried and overlooked. I have experienced the corruption and suppression of the truth in the medical community about vaccines first hand from the provider perspective. It does happen. Every day." ~ GuerrillaRN

**CDC Data on all causes of death in 2017- Diseases are found on page 57**  
[https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr68/nvsr68\\_09-508.pdf](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvsr/nvsr68/nvsr68_09-508.pdf)

## **VACCINE INJURY COURT OVERVIEW**

Total Petitions to the VICP court including adjudications since 1989: 39,224

Total Payout since 1989: \$4,194,495,832 (yes- this is billions)

So, let's average out these numbers over 30 years:

That would be 1,308 injuries per year.

A payout of our tax money of \$140 million dollars PER YEAR that they even determined were something they would offer to settle on which of the 39,224 cases, has only been 6770 since 1989 because good luck proving a vaccine injured you to HHS, when you are suing HHS.

Another fun fact about VICP is that they will choose ONE case of 1500+ or a small amount that will determine the outcome for ALL the other cases.

How often do you think that people are aware they have a vaccine injury? Then once they are aware of the vaccine injury, they are aware of vaccine injury court?

Let's take the Harvard Lazarus study, and say that this is 1% of reactions are ever reported.

I filtered the VAERS data to filter out any reactions that weren't disability or death. Disability includes but not limited to paralysis, blindness, tics, guillan barre syndrome ect

In 2018 alone, there were 166 deaths reported, 862 serious lifetime disabilities= Total SERIOUS injuries and deaths for last year = 1,028 = 10,028 per year if the full reactions had been reported.

If we are to assume this is 1% and we average this out over the last 30 years, the vaccine program has disabled or killed around 4 million people. This is not including any other reactions.

Here were the cases reported for "vaccine preventable diseases" as of 2017 (last full report available)

Diphtheria= 0 Cases 0 deaths

Measles= 120 cases 0 deaths

Mumps= 6,129 cases 0 deaths

Pertussis= 18,975 cases 5 deaths

Polio= 0 cases 0 deaths

Rubella= 12 cases 0 deaths

Tetanus= 33 cases 0 deaths

Total cases of diseases we vaccinate for= 25,249

165 total deaths (including Flu and pneumonia)

The percent of the target population vaccinated for the largest number of cases, diphtheria was at 98% in 2017 which is over the required threshold of 'herd' immunity for pertussis and yet that had the most reported cases.

*The data itself proves that synthetic herd immunity is not real.*

In summary:

165 deaths by anything we have a vaccine for out of a population of 327 million per year.

10,028 deaths and severe disabilities by vaccination per year- 99% not being reported at all or gas-lighted.

Why are you afraid of these benign illnesses?

Why are we discussing vaccine status when these numbers are so insignificant? The answer to this question should reveal to you the corruption in our government agencies for even bringing this up in the first place, much less create laws around these statistics.

They created a problem. They sold you the problem, and now are acting like heroes.

It wasn't hard because Americans are lazy. A magic shot to keep you from getting sick is an easy sell.

To give you even more perspective on how insignificant these numbers are:

Heart Disease deaths per year: 635,260

Suicide Deaths per year: 44,965

Stroke deaths per year: 142,142

**Billions paid out to vaccine injured people by VICP**

**"Since 1988, over 20,332 petitions have been filed with the VICP. Over that 30-year time period, 17,627 petitions have been adjudicated, with 6,358 of those determined to be compensable, while 11,269 were dismissed. Total compensation paid over the life of the program is approximately \$4.0 billion"**

<https://www.hrsa.gov/vaccine-compensation/data/index.html>

## **WHAT TO DO IF FORCE VACCINATED**

[Russell Blaylock, MD - What To Do If Force Vaccinated ★ VacTruth.com](#)

(See Detoxing From Vaccines Section)



## **VACCINES ARE ADMITTINGLY DANGEROUS AND FRAUD**

Directly from Stanley Plotkin (Father of Vaccines) while under oath.

<https://youtu.be/NACBHtFMIIA>

**Merck Employee Admits Vaccines are for Profit and not for Health Purposes**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=d1sM7RXz0JI&fbclid=IwAR12gU4844bAf282\\_I6baHQvOIHTt2H5KxFX\\_vdVsoLjKZN7txTxDu0U](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=d1sM7RXz0JI&fbclid=IwAR12gU4844bAf282_I6baHQvOIHTt2H5KxFX_vdVsoLjKZN7txTxDu0U)

**Former Merck Executive gives explosive speech on no Double Blind Placebo Studies (4 min!) (In other words... no safety studies)**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=f7nsrUNoIRo&feature=youtu.be>

**Harvard Experts Critique the Corrupt Relationship between the FDA and Pharma**

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/article-abstract/2758605>

**Vaccine Approval Process, It's ALL About Money**

<https://www.jeremyrhammond.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/FDA-Vaccine-Approval-Process-2019.pdf>

**Government Loses Vaccine Lawsuit**

<https://cairnsnews.org/2018/11/19/u-s-govt-loses-landmark-vaccine-lawsuit/>

**Contaminated Vaccines**

<https://local12.com/news/local/contaminated-vaccines-distributed-in-kentucky-ohio-and-indiana>

**83 Cases Reviewed by Lawyers**

<http://digitalcommons.pace.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1681&context=peir>

**HIV Vaccine Results**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=uywzbRLz5zc>

**Google Caught *Hiding* Vaccine Dangers:**

<https://thehighwire.com/breaking-google-caught-burying-vaccine-safety-info/>

**Hundreds of Research Papers on Vaccine Dangers:**

[http://thehealthcoach1.com/?p=7103&fbclid=IwAR23oSHG4ywPIsXmxpHKHXilvgD0\\_Fbj0TI-UKzm1nxc0PoUJPeAEQzRgcE](http://thehealthcoach1.com/?p=7103&fbclid=IwAR23oSHG4ywPIsXmxpHKHXilvgD0_Fbj0TI-UKzm1nxc0PoUJPeAEQzRgcE)

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/10lirdIVcjLE4Ghg9KcbgZdh0g5Guwx-Wne6lYu1Zmog/mo>  
[bilebasic info drive](#)

**EVERY VACCINATED CHILD IS IMPRINTED WITH GENETIC CODE FOR CANCER**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=HYWlhC2dPmw>

### **HPV VACCINE INJURY IS NOT RARE**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=vW9YhjhLvME>

### **Dr Andrew Moulden- Every Vaccine Produces Harm:**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/dr.-andrew-moulden-every-vaccine-produces-harm.pdf?token=AWzf6GpcFzEYRcr47oenGyyob-xocSy5SGTDSaTpfdYV4SwLvHuhRwmKNRYe6Qbu81LnH4nB3\\_JRPRReqitP7IP-03p8rOsx-atW2\\_Bh6R-E2QFi-78ZbkBY9N2I3DbJ3Fje0510nphD7CEi46Ba0eCZgJxDf\\_q81Qr-Ej3S9ceCn6Ekwr9F\\_svaeFwE1vrqGahGXgxaUPygQOTfgVv1F7FE](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/dr.-andrew-moulden-every-vaccine-produces-harm.pdf?token=AWzf6GpcFzEYRcr47oenGyyob-xocSy5SGTDSaTpfdYV4SwLvHuhRwmKNRYe6Qbu81LnH4nB3_JRPRReqitP7IP-03p8rOsx-atW2_Bh6R-E2QFi-78ZbkBY9N2I3DbJ3Fje0510nphD7CEi46Ba0eCZgJxDf_q81Qr-Ej3S9ceCn6Ekwr9F_svaeFwE1vrqGahGXgxaUPygQOTfgVv1F7FE)

### **ACETAMINOPHEN and VACCINE REACTION**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Autism%20Symptoms%20Related%20to%20Aluminum%20and%20Acetaminophen%20Exposure.pdf?token=AWzsoxFHI-SZrE1EjY\\_n2eZeKaffF8a7LSr1Ptwtl1mDXubuhnSmL7NAvbWHeXvoxuR\\_yCsXXRKSm-MTzIUa\\_H0-6rzfMtK77zqHhJeTWLuOnVegA3zzxzUVxFwKIYVJKwms56y4anb0fsTDk4C4J6L3iekunohSFFglfTPVSi27QBHGL31ZDnFss-z2ju5mthm4RxB\\_p3ioM0B\\_35I3JeZp](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Autism%20Symptoms%20Related%20to%20Aluminum%20and%20Acetaminophen%20Exposure.pdf?token=AWzsoxFHI-SZrE1EjY_n2eZeKaffF8a7LSr1Ptwtl1mDXubuhnSmL7NAvbWHeXvoxuR_yCsXXRKSm-MTzIUa_H0-6rzfMtK77zqHhJeTWLuOnVegA3zzxzUVxFwKIYVJKwms56y4anb0fsTDk4C4J6L3iekunohSFFglfTPVSi27QBHGL31ZDnFss-z2ju5mthm4RxB_p3ioM0B_35I3JeZp)

### **Vaccines are Eugenics (Population Control)**

*Dr. Ngare, spokesman for the Kenya Catholic Doctors Association, stated in a bulletin released November 4, "This proved right our worst fears; that this WHO campaign is not about eradicating neonatal tetanus but a well-coordinated forceful population control mass sterilization exercise using a proven fertility regulating vaccine. This evidence was presented to the Ministry of Health before the third round of immunization but was ignored."*

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/a-mass-sterilization-exercise-kenyan-doctors-find-anti-fertility-agent-in-u?fbclid=IwAR3xljH0m8Q2m0F6iaurd8zHndb5XuFXLUekDUk1RB7dfSMLT40GBIjQnWs>

### **Whistleblower Reveals What the Government is Hiding with Vaccines**

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2015/vaccines-and-retroviruses-a-whistleblower-reveals-what-the-government-is-hiding/>

## **Vaccine Lawsuits Proving Fraud**

**ICAN/CDC Lawsuit**

<https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/Stipulation-and-Order-Fully-Executed.pdf>

### **Here is the Press Release**

[CDC Fails to Produce Studies Which Support its Claim that Vaccines Given During the First Six Months of Life “Do Not Cause Aut](#)

<https://www.icandecide.org/>

### **Find more information about the Lawsuit here:**

<https://www.facebook.com/HighWireTalk/videos/1734344873369210/>

The WIN is that now we have these twenty studies and none of them disprove the autism link. So now the CDC has publicly answered the information request and is committing to these studies being the reason why they claim vaccines do not cause autism.

### **Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) sued the United States Department of Health and Human Services (HHS)**

*"Lawsuit Proves HHS Hasn't Filed Required Vaccine Safety Reports with Congress IN 30 YEARS" July 15, 2018*

"After an uptick in lawsuits in the 1980s, the vaccine manufacturers essentially held the government hostage and threatened to stop making vaccines unless the government took on responsibility for vaccine injury lawsuits. The NATIONAL CHILDHOOD VACCINE INJURY ACT of 1986 was then enacted which MADE THE TAXPAYERS LIABLE FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY VACCINES AND NOT THE MANUFACTURERS. This removal of liability has created the incentive to turn out new vaccines with very little testing, as the companies don't have to worry about financial hardships for injuring people, which in turn has shaped the situation that we find ourselves in today.

In the LAST 2 DECADES, we've witnessed a NEAR 300% INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF CDC RECOMMENDED VACCINES. As the VACCINE COMPANIES NO LONGER HAD AN INCENTIVE TO RIGOROUSLY TEST THE SAFETY of their vaccines, the RESPONSIBILITY OF TESTING VACCINE SAFETY WAS THEN PASSED TO THE US GOVERNMENT.

**Now, a LAWSUIT FILED AGAINST the US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES., on behalf of the Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) and counsel, Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., has REVEALED THAT THE BIENNIAL REPORTS FOR THESE SAFETY STUDIES — AS REQUIRED BY CONGRESS — HAVE NEVER HAPPENED."**

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/hhs-vaccine-safety-reports-lawsuit/>

**See the NEW LAWSUIT WIN against CDC released TODAY here: 'Stipulated Order Proving CDC Has No Studies To Support Claim That Vaccines Given in First 6 Months of Life Do Not Cause Autism' - MAR 05, 2020**

<https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/Stipulation-and-Order-Fully-Executed.pdf>

**See all FOUR of the Lawsuits won against CDC (Centers of Disease Control, NIH (National Institute of Health), FDA (Food and Drug Administration), HHS (Health and Human Services, HRSA (Health Resources and Services Administration) which is an agency of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services EACH LAWSUIT SHOWING THAT CLAIMS OF VACCINE SAFETY AND OVERSIGHT OF THE VACCINE PROGRAM DOES NOT MATCH WHAT THEY CLAIM.**

<https://www.icandecide.org/lawsuits/>

Please read the following:

ICAN did not file a lawsuit against the CDC regarding their ability to make the claim that vaccines do not cause autism. The CDC did not “lose” in court over that specific claim. They legally can (and you can be sure that they absolutely will) continue to claim that vaccines do not cause autism. They don't have to take anything off of their website or change their rhetoric based on this lawsuit.

Unfortunately, anyone saying these things is not sharing accurate information.

What CAN be said, is that the FOIA request by ICAN proves that the CDC has little to no scientific or medical research to support their claim that vaccines do not cause autism.

Which is HUGE! But, we need to be careful of how we are characterizing this particular legal action.

Here are the basics of what happened:

ICAN submitted a FOIA [Freedom of Information Act] request for the CDC to supply all of the research that the agency uses to defend the claim that vaccines don't cause autism, specifically with regard to the following vaccines:

DTaP, Prevnar, Hib, Hep B, Polio.

They have studied the MMR and have used MMR studies to defend their claim, but we know that their main study they use to defend the claim that the MMR is not linked to autism, is fraudulent.

We also know they use thimerosal (mercury) studies as evidence as well, even though none of the vaccines in question contain thimerosal. Only the multidose flu vaccines currently contain thimerosal.

ICAN also requested research regarding the cumulative exposure to vaccines on the CDC schedule given during the first 6 months of life.

The reason for a lawsuit was because the CDC would not comply with the FOIA request and provide the studies. Therefore ICAN filed a lawsuit. The CDC was then compelled to respond and supplied ICAN with 20 studies total.

20. Not several hundreds of studies, not even 100.... 20.

See Below

Subsequently, the lawsuit was dismissed (because CDC complied with the FOIA).

This is the extent of what happened.

The link to the ICAN document is shared below, which lists the publications used to defend their claim. Hear This Well went through most of the list and I went through the rest. The following is what the CDC provided as proof that vaccines don't cause autism:

#1 is an MMR study.

#2 references research favoring the rejection of a causal relationship between MMR and autism, and states that there is no evidence to conclude that DTaP is or is not linked to autism.

#3 is a National Academies of Sciences review of research on the MMR vaccine and thimerosal.

#4 is a report by the National Academies of Science that does not even mention autism but makes an excuse for why placebo safety studies are not performed on vaccines.

#5 is an MMR and thimerosal study.

#6 is a meta-analysis looking at five total studies, all of which only evaluated measles-containing vaccines or thimerosal.

#7 is a thimerosal study.

#8 is a thimerosal study.

#9 is a thimerosal study.

#10 is a thimerosal study.

#11 is a thimerosal study.

#12 is a thimerosal study.

#13 is a thimerosal study.

#14 is a flu / thimerosal study.

#15 is a thimerosal study.

#16 is a thimerosal study.

#17 is a thimerosal study.

#18 is a thimerosal study.

#19 is a thimerosal study.

#20 is a study on antibody-stimulating proteins and polysaccharides in vaccines.

**See here for the ICAN FOIA request and what the CDC provided in response:**

<https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/Stipulation-and-Order-Fully-Executed.pdf>

**ICAN Press Release:**

<https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/ICAN-VS-CDC-LAWSUIT-PR.pdf>

## **VACCINE FAILURE AND SHEDDING**

**What is Vaccine Shedding?**

<http://insidevaccines.com/wordpress/2008/02/24/secondary-transmission-%EF%BB%BFthe-short-and-sweet-about-live-virus-vaccine-shedding/comment-page-1/>

**Detection of RNA of Mumps Virus during an Outbreak in a Population with a High Level of Measles, Mumps, and Rubella Vaccine Coverage**

<http://jcm.asm.org/content/46/3/1101.long>

**Mumps outbreak -- all vaccinated:**

[http://m.huffpost.com/us/entry/us\\_57276bc7e4b0b49df6abc402](http://m.huffpost.com/us/entry/us_57276bc7e4b0b49df6abc402)

**Measles outbreak in a fully immunized school:**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3821823>

**Measles outbreak among the vaccinated:**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8053748>

**New York measles outbreak linked to vaccinated:**

<http://cid.oxfordjournals.org/content/early/2014/02/27/cid.ciu105>

**Vaccinated child responsible for measles outbreak in British Columbia:**

<http://www.eurosurveillance.org/images/dynamic/EE/V18N49/art20649.pdf>

**Mumps outbreak in Netherlands linked to those vaccinated:**

[http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/20/4/13-1681\\_article](http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/20/4/13-1681_article)

**Vaccinated student in Cali diagnosed with mumps:**

<http://www.nbcsandiego.com/on-air/as-seen-on/Cal-State-San-Marcos-Student-Diagnosed-With-Mumps-395189031.html>

**98% vaccinated in pertussis outbreak:**

<http://www.activistpost.com/2015/02/98-vaccinated-involved-in-whooping.html>

**Vaccine-related polio outbreak in Syria 2017:**

<https://www.statnews.com/2017/06/08/polio-outbreak-syria-who/>

**More vaccine failure -- pertussis outbreak in vaccinated children:**

<https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/22/2/pdfs/15-0325.pdf>

**Pertussis outbreak in San Diego -- 621 people & 85% were vaccinated -- MORE vaccine failure:**

<http://www.kpbs.org/news/2014/jun/12/immunized-people-getting-whooping-cough/>

**Largest measles epidemic in North America in the last decade occurred in 2011 in Quebec where 1 & 2 dose vaccine coverage among children 3 years of age were 95%-97%:**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23264672/>

**Hib outbreak -- 363/443 (82%) were vaccinated:**

<http://jid.oxfordjournals.org/content/188/4/481.full>

**The Emerging risks of live virus & virus vectored vaccines:**

<http://www.nvic.org/CMSTemplates/NVIC/pdf/Live-Virus-Vaccines-and-Vaccine-Shedding.pdf>

**Small Pox vaccine sheds to infant from parent (military personnel):**

<http://mobile.reuters.com/article/idUSN1744524120070518>

**Everyone infected in this whooping cough outbreak was up to date on vaccinations:**

<http://fox13now.com/2015/03/27/19-kids-in-summit-co-diagnosed-with-whooping-cough-despite-being-up-to-date-on-vaccinations/>

**& this outbreak too:**

<http://myfox8.com/2015/12/18/13-cases-of-whooping-cough-confirmed-in-davie-county-schools/>

**Even the CDC suggests that the vaccinated are an asymptomatic reservoir for infection:**

[http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/6/5/00-0512\\_article](http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/6/5/00-0512_article)

**Mumps outbreak in Netherlands linked to those vaccinated with the MMR twice:**

[http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/20/4/13-1681\\_article](http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/20/4/13-1681_article)

**Pertussis outbreak in California -**

**"Our unvaccinated & undervaccinated population did not appear to contribute significantly to the increased rate of clinical pertussis. Surprisingly, the highest incidence of disease was among previously vaccinated children aged 8–12 years."**

<http://m.cid.oxfordjournals.org/content/54/12/1730.long?view=long&pmid=22423127>

**Measles outbreak in a fully immunized population:**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3821823>

**49% of children vaccinated STILL got pertussis:**

<https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/downloads/pertuss-surv-report-2016-provisional.pdf>

**Mumps Outbreak All Vaccinated**

[https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.katc.com/news/covering-louisiana/one-student-quarantined-as-lsu-student-mumps-cases-increases-to-12%3f\\_amp=true](https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.katc.com/news/covering-louisiana/one-student-quarantined-as-lsu-student-mumps-cases-increases-to-12%3f_amp=true)

**Detection of RNA of Mumps Virus during an Outbreak in a Population with a High Level of Measles, Mumps, and Rubella Vaccine Coverage**

<http://jcm.asm.org/content/46/3/1101.long>

**Measles outbreak in a vaccinated school population: epidemiology, chains of transmission and the role of vaccine failures.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1646939/>

## **WHAT'S THE RISK IN NOT VACCINATING?**

### **Harvard Immunologist Stating Unvaccinated Children Pose Zero Risk to Others**

<https://envirowatchrangitikei.wordpress.com/2019/04/30/harvard-immunologist-to-legislators-unvaccinated-children-pose-zero-risk-to-anyone/>

### **Here is how Indoor Plumbing Eradicated Disease to Begin with**

[https://www.organiclifestylemagazine.com/how-plumbing-not-vaccines-eradicated-disease?fbclid=IwAR3cZalxwUJpgaC0R5jllueiVzY8XM4nDwditCk\\_oLBoqbZmaKjia1Qi99g](https://www.organiclifestylemagazine.com/how-plumbing-not-vaccines-eradicated-disease?fbclid=IwAR3cZalxwUJpgaC0R5jllueiVzY8XM4nDwditCk_oLBoqbZmaKjia1Qi99g)

### **Unvaccinated Children are Healthier**

[http://www.mednat.org/vaccini/dannivacc\\_study.pdf](http://www.mednat.org/vaccini/dannivacc_study.pdf)

### **Doctor Explains Each Disease and each Vaccination- explains all**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Vaccinatable%20Diseases%20and%20Their%20Vaccines%20explained.pdf?token=AWzm2u6XCnDzUKhSscVOjhV4EgEgoZ0Q7CaqvhvSBPFivOhRd8joRvEOPR1WWdrXqU0-q8vmrFeIOLmoUNyOYkQwE2B1OrYPftLBOAmdeIR8N3yJhL-jwl7OZosY73So0r72jxzwDOyvH2054-zdC7k2pnqnY4J3x9XKeQaKyM03PBGCyWTJwqPmHI0aAZ2PkI-Ja6ZdkC0Mggexw-uQw\\_TB](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Vaccinatable%20Diseases%20and%20Their%20Vaccines%20explained.pdf?token=AWzm2u6XCnDzUKhSscVOjhV4EgEgoZ0Q7CaqvhvSBPFivOhRd8joRvEOPR1WWdrXqU0-q8vmrFeIOLmoUNyOYkQwE2B1OrYPftLBOAmdeIR8N3yJhL-jwl7OZosY73So0r72jxzwDOyvH2054-zdC7k2pnqnY4J3x9XKeQaKyM03PBGCyWTJwqPmHI0aAZ2PkI-Ja6ZdkC0Mggexw-uQw_TB)

### **Even the CDC suggests that the vaccinated are an asymptomatic reservoir for infection:**

[http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/6/5/00-0512\\_article](http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/6/5/00-0512_article)

### **Doing a Delayed Vaccine Schedule Can be Just as Harmful, Sometimes Worse**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24843064>

### **Immunologist on Vaccines**

<https://thinkingmomsrevolution.com/an-open-letter-to-legislators-currently-considering-vaccine-legislation-from-tetyana-obukhanych-phd-in-immunology/>

### **Guide to CDC Contraindications: Who Shouldn't Be Vaccinated Ever**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/CDC%20contraindications-guide-508.pdf?token=AWzwy-A9mqjN1vdnu67jrfJXnpGV4bzcbEHCDDkuwjnSDXiuNoUC8gl7TIMHI-W-Fzx1ovS9JIAkubM5kZKpcXLyS1pkWrv-MH5slsscpntHayo7dHsDfJPCsJ0OCCWvfWQGVvhRYbV89lx731FaD5e4GypQPjPfmVmaFenzysIAIEyqLJQY1UbjStQDDo\\_MbJ7HzWVkyOAO8XHT5LwxS7](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/CDC%20contraindications-guide-508.pdf?token=AWzwy-A9mqjN1vdnu67jrfJXnpGV4bzcbEHCDDkuwjnSDXiuNoUC8gl7TIMHI-W-Fzx1ovS9JIAkubM5kZKpcXLyS1pkWrv-MH5slsscpntHayo7dHsDfJPCsJ0OCCWvfWQGVvhRYbV89lx731FaD5e4GypQPjPfmVmaFenzysIAIEyqLJQY1UbjStQDDo_MbJ7HzWVkyOAO8XHT5LwxS7)

Why do people think my healthy son (no chronic illness, no neurological issues, no medication, no antibiotics, no regular visits to doctors) can spread disease to their vaccinated children? My son is NOT A RISK to others because he cannot spread disease he does not have! And if your vaccines are "safe and effective" why are you worried about my child?

Please do your diligence and read what's in vaccines, be open minded about the truth behind vaccines and stop believing Big Pharma and their agenda. You can visit the US court of federal claims, type in the word DEATH and you will quickly find hundreds of cases in which people have died from the flu vaccine, from HPV vaccines, from d-tap vaccine, from the mmr vaccine etc. It's time the vaccine industry takes accountability! In the name of our innocent CHILDREN it is time to rise up and demand reversal of their liability control and take our power back in every way! A country that mandates vaccines is not a free country! "Our lives begin to end the day we stay silent about things that matter." -Martin Luther King

## **LIES OF VACCINATION BROKEN DOWN FOR PARENTS**

1. Vaccines Don't Cause Autism - the government and vaccine makers have already admitted legally that vaccines have and do cause Autism. <http://bit.ly/2E5IXYR>
2. Vaccines Make You Immune - the medical doctor at this added link reviews that the majority of disease outbreaks have been in vaccinated populations, that antibody production from vaccines doesn't mean you're protected from the targeted disease and that vaccines are proven to permanently cripple and kill children every year. <http://bit.ly/2RQfmpO>
3. Vaccines Have Saved Us From Disease - the doctor at this added link takes great care to explain that the opposite is true, that disease only sky rockets in vaccinated populations (after vaccine drives), now and throughout history. <http://bit.ly/2DwIEFO>
4. Viruses Are Dangerous and Vaccines Are Our Only Weapon Against This Invisible Attack - the doctor at this added link explains that viruses can be cleared from the body without harm with good nutrition and that healthy people are safe from viral infection. Odd that our current system teaches everyone that health can be injected into people, with documented poisons no less....and nutrition/health is never mentioned as a way to avoid disease. <http://bit.ly/2Gk9ZOK>
5. Polio...Vaccines Saved us From Polio - unfortunately polio wasn't caused by a virus. Something else caused the paralysis known as polio and vaccines actually increased the paralysis, which in turn was blamed on a polio virus that never existed. <http://bit.ly/2E6yigj>
6. My Doctor Is An Expert On Vaccines - medical doctors learn absolutely nothing about vaccines in medical school, other than the catch phrases that make patients believe that the doctors are educated in this area. Doctors also learn the vaccine schedule, regarding when to vaccinate their patients. Nothing more is taught to medical doctors in medical school regarding vaccination. Doctors come forward themselves to admit this. <http://bit.ly/2Gku6fd>
7. We Must Listen to Our Doctors Regarding Vaccination - at this added link over 100 medical doctors step forward to explain why vaccines are dangerous, ineffective, why they DON'T

improve resistance to disease and why they're not worthy of any claims the media, government, medicine and science table regarding their application. <http://bit.ly/2UTVjsf>

## **“DEADLY” DISEASES**

Let's take a look and examine these **so-called** “deadly” childhood diseases.

1. Chicken Pox (Varicella) = itchy rash with small fluid-filled blisters; 5-7 days of feeling tired and sluggish; mild fever; decreased appetite. Resolves itself.
2. Diphtheria = low fever, sore throat, croup-like cough; many infections are asymptomatic or mild. Treat with antitoxin and antibiotics. Garlic juice and table salt are natural remedies to successfully treat diphtheria, as well.
3. Haemophilus influenzae Type B (Hib) = flu symptoms, stiff neck, lethargy. Treat with antibiotics for 10 days.
4. Hepatitis A = transmitted by eating food or drinking water contaminated with feces; children usually have no symptoms; when symptoms occur, they include flu-like symptoms, nausea, jaundice. Resolves itself.
5. Hepatitis B = transmitted through blood, semen, vaginal fluids; flu-like symptoms, dark urine, vomiting, jaundice; most people do not show symptoms. Acute Hep B resolves itself.
6. Human Papilloma Virus (HPV) = transmitted sexually; usually resolves itself with no symptoms; takes years to develop into cancer; regular pap screens prevent cancer; vaccine discontinued in Japan due to adverse reactions.
7. Influenza (flu) = high fever, cold symptoms, vomiting; lasts 7-10 days; Resolves itself. (Flu vaccine contains mercury [thimerosal]).
8. Measles = fever, cold symptoms, rash; 7-10 days; Resolves itself. Infection can be avoided with proper nutrition, primarily adequate levels of Vitamin A and C.
9. Meningitis = flu symptoms, stiff neck; usually caused by bacteria or virus; viral usually causes no symptoms and resolves itself; bacterial is spread through saliva (kissing, coughing); Most people who 'carry' the bacteria never become sick; bacterial meningitis is treated with antibiotics.

10. Mumps = fever, swelling of salivary glands; many people show no symptoms; Resolves itself within a few weeks. (There are many effective natural home remedies for mumps which are safe and provide relief from pain without any harmful side effects.)

11. Pertussis (whooping cough) = dry cough, watery eyes, slight fever, lethargy; treated with high doses of vitamin C; garlic, almond oil, honey, and onion are also effective, natural remedies to treat pertussis.

12. Pneumococcal Pneumonia = flu-like symptoms, fatigue, chills, stiff neck; Treated with antibiotics.

☀☀☀☀ Please take note to keep yourself and your babies healthy. ☀☀☀☀

- Mumps is vitamin B deficiency.
- Measles is Vitamin A deficiency.
- Rubella is A.
- Chicken pox and shingles are A and D.
- Polio is B's and A. (And 95 percent of the time has zero symptoms to even treat)
- Rotavirus is D and A.
- Pneumonia and Pneumococcal are A and D.
- Diphtheria is C.
- Tetanus is A.
- Pertussis is D (although it is treated with high C therapy).
- Strep is A.
- Flu is D.
- Meningitis (both forms) are combo C and D deficient diseases.
- HPV is B's, C, and zinc deficient.

To summarize, most diseases have a corresponding vitamin deficiency.

All treatment protocols can be found on the Mayo Clinic website.

## **HERD IMMUNITY**

“ Herd immunity is a theory, not a scientific law. It is intended to correlate with isolated animal populations with wild caught diseases. Herd immunity will never be possible in a free moving population of 7 billion people.

## "Herd immunity" Explained in Reality

Only approximately 6% of adults are considered up-to-date. Vaccines wane anywhere from 2-10 years after being given. Herd Immunity is a myth and is not necessary for Humanity to survive and conquer these illnesses.

“In the original description of herd immunity, the protection to the population at large occurred only if people contracted the infections naturally. The reason for this is that naturally-acquired immunity lasts for a lifetime. The vaccine proponents quickly latched onto this concept and applied it to vaccine-induced immunity. But, there was one major problem – vaccine-induced immunity lasted for only a relatively short period, from 2 to 10 years at most, and then this applies only to humoral immunity. This is why they began, silently, to suggest boosters for most vaccines, even the common childhood infections such as chickenpox, measles, mumps, and rubella.

Then they discovered an even greater problem, the boosters were lasting for only 2 years or less. This is why we are now seeing mandates that youth entering colleges have multiple vaccines, even those which they insisted gave lifelong immunity, such as the MMR. The same is being suggested for full-grown adults. Ironically, no one in the media or medical field is asking what is going on. They just accept that it must be done.

That vaccine-induced herd immunity is mostly a myth and can be proven quite simply. When I was in medical school, we were taught that all of the childhood vaccines lasted a lifetime. This thinking existed for over 70 years. It was not until relatively recently that it was discovered that most of these vaccines lost their effectiveness 2 to 10 years after being given. What this means is that at least half the population, that is the baby boomers, have had no vaccine-induced immunity against any of these diseases for which they had been vaccinated very early in life. In essence, at least 50% or more of the population was unprotected for decades.

If we listen to present-day wisdom, we are all at risk of resurgent massive epidemics should the vaccination rate fall below 95%. Yet, we have all lived for at least 30 to 40 years with 50% or less of the population having vaccine protection. That is, herd immunity has not existed in this country for many decades and no resurgent epidemics have occurred. Vaccine-induced herd immunity is a lie used to frighten doctors, public-health officials, other medical personnel, and the public into accepting vaccinations.

When we examine the scientific literature, we find that for many of the vaccines protective immunity was 30 to 40%, meaning that 70% to 60% of the public has been without vaccine protection. Again, this would mean that with a 30% to 40% vaccine-effectiveness rate combined with the fact that most people lost their immune protection within 2 to 10 year of being vaccinated, most of us were without the magical 95% number needed for herd immunity. This is why vaccine defenders insist the vaccines have 95% effectiveness rates.

Without the mantra of herd immunity, these public-health officials would not be able to justify forced mass vaccinations. I usually give the physicians who question my statement that herd immunity is a myth a simple example. When I was a medical student almost 40 years ago, it was taught that the tetanus vaccine would last a lifetime. Then 30 years after it had been mandated, we discovered that its protection lasted no more than 10 years. Then, I ask my doubting physician if he or she has ever seen a case of tetanus? Most have not. I then tell them to look at the yearly data on tetanus infections – one sees no rise in tetanus cases. The same can be said for measles, mumps, and other childhood infections. It was, and still is, all a myth.”

<http://ow.ly/Y2FCI>

— Russell Blaylock, MD, neurosurgeon

You do realize most adults are considered unvaxxed right?! No one who i know gets their boosters every 5 years as an adult until we die. Which means we are all going around spreading all these deadly diseases (NOT) lol. Do some research. Also, did you know there has never been a vaccine that has been tested for its carcinogenicity? It states it on every single vaccine insert.

**Here’s tons of research links all in one place for you so you don’t have to do any work**

<http://vaccinationdilemma.com/2017/08/31/vaccination-destroys-herd-immunity/>

<https://newspunch.com/immunologist-unvaccinated-children-risk/>

[https://www.cnn.com/2015/03/03/globe-newswire-public-health-officials-know-recently-vaccinated-individuals-spread-disease.html?\\_\\_source=sharebar%7Cfacebook&par=sharebar](https://www.cnn.com/2015/03/03/globe-newswire-public-health-officials-know-recently-vaccinated-individuals-spread-disease.html?__source=sharebar%7Cfacebook&par=sharebar)

**Peer reviewed studies on shedding as it pertains to Herd Immunity:**

[www.medscienceresearch.com/shedding](http://www.medscienceresearch.com/shedding)

[https://youtu.be/Vlqyj\\_uyzBc](https://youtu.be/Vlqyj_uyzBc)

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/vaccine-induced-herd-immunity-is-a-total-farce/>

[https://idsent.wordpress.com/2015/02/13/the-theory-of-herd-immunity/?fbclid=IwAR2LLB9nf2HzOMz\\_kyu9BVvQexMSvGBhtbDxNqq-QzEY36LhbvIKLCHDcyY](https://idsent.wordpress.com/2015/02/13/the-theory-of-herd-immunity/?fbclid=IwAR2LLB9nf2HzOMz_kyu9BVvQexMSvGBhtbDxNqq-QzEY36LhbvIKLCHDcyY)

<https://thewilddoc.com/cdc-funded-study-shows-the-vaccinated-shed-6-3-times-more-flu-virus-just-by-breathing/>

**Herd Immunity NY (measles):**

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/58/9/1205/2895266/Outbreak-of-Measles-Among-Persons-With-Prior>

**Herd Immunity (measles):**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed?term=3618578>

**China Herd Immunity (measles):**

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/why-china-having-measles-outbreaks-when-99-are-vaccinated-2>

**Research Credit: Study Hub  
Nurses for Vaccine Safety Alliance, Inc.**

So there's a pertussis (whooping cough) outbreak in Los Angeles.

Riddle me this.

School with 1680 students

18 of those kids have vaccine exemptions.

30 students currently have pertussis.

All 30 of those students are fully vaccinated.

But somehow herd immunity is protecting those with medical exemptions.

All while the herd is sick + contagious?

Only approximately 6% of adults are considered up-to-date on their vaccines.

Vaccines wane anywhere from 2-10 years after being given!!

In the original description of herd immunity, the protection to the population at large occurred only if people contracted the infections *naturally*

Naturally-acquired immunity lasts for a lifetime! NOT VACCINE-INDUCED "IMMUNITY"!!!!

Vaccine proponents quickly latched onto the concept HERD IMMUNITY and applied it to vaccine-induced immunity. But, there was one major problem – vaccine-induced immunity lasted

for only a relatively short period, from 2 to 10 years at most, and even then, this concept applies only to humoral immunity!!

This is why they began, silently, to suggest boosters for most vaccines, even the common childhood infections such as chickenpox, measles, mumps, and rubella.

Then they discovered an even greater problem, the boosters were lasting for only 2 years OR LESS!!

This is why we are now seeing mandates that youth entering colleges have multiple vaccines, even those which they insisted gave lifelong immunity, such as the MMR. The same is being suggested for full-grown adults.

If we listen to present-day fear propaganda, we are all at risk of resurgent massive epidemics should the vaccination rate fall below 95%... yet, we have all lived for at least 30 to 40 years with 50% or less of the population having vaccine protection.

That is, herd immunity has not existed in this country for many decades and no resurgent epidemics have occurred!!

IN SUMMARY: Vaccine-induced herd immunity is a lie used to frighten doctors, public-health officials, other medical personnel, and the public into accepting vaccinations.

Without the mantra of herd immunity, these public-health officials would not be able to justify forced mass vaccination.

For people that think that 95% is the real deal.... please read on so you are no longer ignorant.

### **The history and origin of the term " Herd Immunity "**

The source is listed at the bottom and rock solid

The Herd Immunity theory was originally coined in 1933 by a researcher named Hedrich. He had been studying measles patterns in the U.S. between 1900-1931 (years before any vaccine was ever invented for measles) and he observed that epidemics of the illness only occurred when less than 68% of children had developed a NATURAL IMMUNITY to it. This was based upon the principle that children build up their own immunity after suffering with or being exposed to the disease. So the herd immunity theory was, in fact, about natural disease processes and nothing to do with vaccination. If 68% of the population were allowed to build their own natural defenses, there would be no raging epidemic.

Later on, vaccinologists adopted the phrase and increased the figure from 68% to 95% with NO SCIENTIFIC JUSTIFICATION as to why, and then stated that there had to be 95% vaccine

coverage to achieve immunity. Essentially, they took Hedrich's study and manipulated it to promote their vaccination programs.

Reference: (MONTHLY ESTIMATES OF THE CHILD POPULATION "SUSCEPTIBLE" TO MEASLES, 1900-1931, BALTIMORE, MD, AW HEDRICH, American Journal of Epidemiology, May 1933 - Oxford University Press).

Herd Immunity:  
Here's what ya say.

a) if babies and the immunocompromised - who are supposedly the main beneficiaries of so-called herd immunity - can spend so much time in hospitals and doctors' waiting rooms surrounded by actual sick people then why on earth would they be in danger being surrounded by potentially sick unvaccinated kids?

b) if we should be so concerned about the unvaccinated for supposedly spreading disease, why not get into a mad panic about other groups of people whose behaviour allegedly does the same thing – homosexuals, the promiscuous, IV drug users, sick people who visit the doctor or who show up at work, etc.? Indeed, those groups of people are far more morally culpable than the unvaccinated because they have all engaged in positive actions whereas the unvaccinated simply maintained the status quo.

So as you can see from this "peer-reviewed science" (so it must be right according to pro-vaxers) mass vaccination programs not only don't contribute to herd immunity they actively destroy it (assuming that antibodies = immunity the way pro-vaxers claim).

c) This one was recently found by the amazing Greg Beattie and is delicious  
<http://vaccinationdilemma.com/2017/08/31/vaccination-destroys-herd-immunity/>

d) The pertussis vaccine (DTaP) is a toxoid vaccine and it therefore cannot prevent transmission because it is not designed to prevent the bacteria itself. Even if you accept that the vaccine works as intended those who are vaccinated are exactly as likely to spread pertussis than those who are not

e) it makes no sense to be concerned by people who have not vaccinated for Hep B given that it is unlawful to discriminate against kids who actually have Hep B (as it should be). If you are going to worry about someone with a, say, 5 per cent chance of having Hep B then why on earth would you not be concerned with someone with a 100 per cent chance of having it?

<http://vaccinationdilemma.com/2017/08/31/vaccination-destroys-herd-immunity/>

**PEDIATRICIANS AND VACCINES--Why so much Pressure?**

## **Pediatricians and Vaccines---Surprisingly Also All About Money**

<https://wellnessandequality.com/2016/06/20/how-much-money-do-pediatricians-really-make-from-vaccines/?fbclid=IwAR3Kxx6GJJbLHpkf2Stu0UB4h-ruNQYSwhKb-R8UjoQV9Lw5Fkl45tH6Y>  
[P8](#)

## **How much money do Pediatricians make off Vaccines?**

<https://wellnessandequality.com/2016/06/20/how-much-money-do-pediatricians-really-make-from-vaccines/?fbclid=IwAR3Kxx6GJJbLHpkf2Stu0UB4h-ruNQYSwhKb-R8UjoQV9Lw5Fkl45tH6Y>  
[P8](#)

## **DOCTORS AGAINST VACCINATIONS**

1. Dr. Nancy Banks – <http://bit.ly/1p0alm>
2. Dr. Russell Blaylock – [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5xHV8\\_Njfc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v5xHV8_Njfc)
3. Dr. Shiv Chopra – <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uDg490zBsmU&t=3s>
4. Dr. Sherri Tenpenny – <http://bit.ly/2GpCVS4>
5. Dr. Suzanne Humphries – <http://bit.ly/2Hzn17l>
6. Dr. Larry Palevsky – <http://bit.ly/1LLEj6>
7. Dr. Toni Bark – <http://bit.ly/1CYM9RB>
8. Dr. Andrew Wakefield – <http://bit.ly/1eXfTTa>
9. Dr. Meryl Nass – <http://bit.ly/1DGzJsc>
10. Dr. Raymond Obomsawin – <http://bit.ly/1G9ZXYl>
11. Dr. Ghislaine Lanctot – this medical doctor's talk against vaccines is BANNED by facebook so you will have to look her up yourself on youtube. She was a Canadian medical doctor who started to warn the public about the documented toxins in vaccines and was literally hunted and chased out of Canada.
12. Dr. Robert Rowen – <http://bit.ly/1SIELeF>
13. Dr. David Ayoub – <http://bit.ly/1SIELve>

14. Dr. Boyd Haley PhD – <http://bit.ly/1KsdVby>
15. Dr. Rashid Buttar – <http://bit.ly/1gWOkL6>
16. Dr. Roby Mitchell – <http://bit.ly/1gdgEzU>
17. Dr. Ken Stoller – <http://bit.ly/1MPVqLI>
18. Dr. Mayer Eisenstein – <http://bit.ly/2lpHbBC>
19. Dr. Frank Engley, PhD – <http://bit.ly/1OHbLDI>
20. Dr. David Davis – <http://bit.ly/1gdgJwo>
21. Dr Tetyana Obukhanych – <http://bit.ly/16Z7k6J>
22. Dr. Harold E Buttram – <http://bit.ly/1Kru6Df>
23. Dr. Kelly Brogan – <http://bit.ly/1D31pfQ>
24. Dr. RC Tent – <http://bit.ly/1MPVwmu>
25. Dr. Rebecca Carley – <http://bit.ly/K49F4d>
26. Dr. Andrew Moulden – <http://bit.ly/1fwzKJu>
27. Dr. Jack Wolfson – <http://bit.ly/2tO7luD>
28. Dr. Michael Elice – <http://bit.ly/1KsdpKA>
29. Dr. Terry Wahls – <http://bit.ly/1gWOBhd>
30. Dr. Stephanie Seneff – <http://bit.ly/1OtWxAY>
31. Dr. Paul Thomas – <http://bit.ly/1DpeXPf>
32. Many doctors talking at once – <http://bit.ly/1MPVHOv>
33. Dr. Richard Moskowitz – <http://bit.ly/1OtWG7D>
34. Dr. Jane Orient – <http://bit.ly/1MXX7pb>
35. Dr. Richard Deth – <http://bit.ly/1GQDL10>

36. Dr. Lucija Tomljenovic – <http://bit.ly/1eqiPr5>
37. Dr Chris Shaw – <http://bit.ly/1lGiBp>
38. Dr. Susan McCreddie – <http://bit.ly/1CqqN83>
39. Dr. Mary Ann Block – <http://bit.ly/1OHcyUX>
40. Dr. David Brownstein – <http://bit.ly/2pbtD4Z>
41. Dr. Jayne Donegan – <http://bit.ly/1wOk4Zz>
42. Dr. Troy Ross – <http://bit.ly/1lGINH>
43. Dr. Philip Incao – <http://bit.ly/1ghE7sS>
44. Dr. Joseph Mercola – <http://bit.ly/18dE38l>
45. Dr. Jeff Bradstreet – <http://bit.ly/1MaX0cC>
46. Dr. Robert Mendelson – <http://bit.ly/1JpAEQr>
47. Dr. Garth Nicolson – <http://bit.ly/2pcGK4R>
48. Dr. Marc Girard – <http://bit.ly/1iw0smT>
49. Dr. Charles Richet – <http://bit.ly/2DrLd8Z>
50. Dr. Zac Bush – <http://bit.ly/1LS19OZ>
51. Dr. Lawrence Wilson – <http://bit.ly/1kcdif>
52. Dr. James Howenstine – <http://bit.ly/1iNyFOy>
53. Dr Burton A. Waisbren, Sr., M.D. – <http://bit.ly/1Nj8LRe>
54. Dr. Sam Eggertsen – <http://bit.ly/1Mww9XV>
55. Dr. Bonnie Dunbar – <http://bit.ly/1N5DXNi>
56. Dr. Judy Mikovits – <http://bit.ly/1QlzmHU>

57. Dr. John Bergan – <http://bit.ly/1KYv1yY>
58. Dr. Rima E. Laibow – <http://bit.ly/1RmW73C>
59. Dr. Lee Hieb – <http://bit.ly/1VEIDUv>
60. Dr. Daniel Kalb – <http://bit.ly/22FPmxv>
61. Dr. Rachel Ross – <http://bit.ly/1r7Doik>
62. Dr. Kathryn H Hale – <http://bit.ly/2GsBxym>
63. Dr. Gibson – <http://bit.ly/2sLlNSt>
64. Dr. Anthony Phan – <http://bit.ly/2squqxN>
65. Dr. Daniel Neides – <http://bit.ly/2xdg2vz>
66. Dr. Christiane Northrup – <http://bit.ly/2vW0dqi>
67. Dr. James Neuenschwander – <http://bit.ly/2gCsl1w>
68. Dr. James Meehan – <http://bit.ly/2EPLdoU>
69. Dr. Christopher Exley – <http://bit.ly/2sSVgny>
70. Dr. Graham Downing – <http://bit.ly/2FUg03G>
71. Dr. Judy Wilyman – <https://bit.ly/2vUVegp>
72. Dr. Jamie Deckoff-Jones – <https://bit.ly/1M1DJZm>

**Medical doctor explains how he was lied to about Vaccines in Medical School**

[Why do parents refuse to vaccinate their children? - YouTube](#)

**Medical doctor explains that she learned nothing about vaccines in medical school, even though she was eventually placed in charge of an entire pediatric unit at a major US hospital**

<https://bit.ly/2LOud2d>

**Another medical doctor again explains that he was lied to about vaccines in medical school**

<https://bit.ly/2wyQtWD>

**Yet another medical doctor explains that what she was taught about vaccines in medical school, was easily verified as lies with a little research inside her medical library. Her med school professors were lying to each medical student openly about vaccines. The medical school professors claimed "vaccines were safe and effective" yet the medical studies in the med school library said the opposite.....that vaccines were unsafe and ineffective.**

<https://bit.ly/1p0aIm>

**Journalist discovers that doctors don't learn anything about vaccines in medical school, other than the phrase "vaccines are safe and effective" and when to give them.....and now doctors also learn how to lie harder to parents who question the vaccine poisoning of their children.**

<https://bit.ly/2J7pOpf>

**Over 200 medical doctors and PhD scientists explain clearly that research beyond what they've learned medical school (and their PhD training) indicates that vaccines are clearly unsafe, ineffective and extremely harmful to each and every person injected, no exceptions.**

<https://bit.ly/2i4N6zG>

**The Story on Dr. Andrew Wakefield**

Dr. Wakefield is a gastroenterologist. The so-called "study" was actually a paper, an observation, not a study.

He observed 12 children at the request of several parents. These children, according to the parents, regressed immediately following the MMR vaccine. Dr. Wakefield, along with several co-authors, concluded that the MMR appeared to cause intestinal issues and may contribute to other autism like symptoms, however, "more research should be done."

The paper was not retracted because of issues with the data, but rather because the funding was from a parent's group. In essences, it has never been "debunked."

He was quickly attacked by associates of media mogul Rupert Murdoch who's son James happened to sit on the board of Merck. Wakefield never went to jail. He still practices medicine here in the US. His study has since been duplicated more than 2 dozen times and dozens of other studies have confirmed that there is a link.

Professor John Walker-Smith, the co-author on Wakefield's study, won his appeal against the UK's General Medical Council regulatory board. This board originally ruled against him and Dr. Andrew Wakefield for their roles in the 1998 Lancet MMR paper. The board admitted their original conclusions were based on "inadequate and superficial reasoning and in a number of instances, a wrong conclusion."

Dr. Wakefield was the victim of a massive smear campaign. All for making a discovery that would have changed the world's perception on vaccines. If word got out that the MMR contributed to gastrointestinal issues seen in autism, the MMR program would fail overnight.

What many people don't realize is that Dr. Wakefield has had the continued support of his "fraudulent" test families since 1998. Wakefield's partner who published the paper with him has since been exonerated and Wakefield is in the process of being exonerated.

It's important to also mention the CDC Whistleblower and the intentional destruction of data data on their MMR vaccine studies. And also the famous "Danish study" in which no autism/vaccine link was found was done by Paul Thorsen and his co-authors. Poul Thorsen is a wanted fugitive for 13 counts of wire fraud and 9 counts of money laundering. A federal grand jury alleges that Thorsen stole over \$1 million from autism research funding between February 2004 and June 2008. The study he published found no correlation between autism and vaccines.

So who is the real fraud? Merck killed 40,000 people with their Vioxx lies. Any study put out by a pharmaceutical company cannot be trusted as it was designed, executed, and published by scientists who will make a profit off of that drug/vaccine. This is a HUGE conflict of interest. Merck is a BILLION dollar corporation. There is MUCH money to be lost if their vaccine programs fail.

It's also important to mention that Dr. Wakefield was NOT anti-vaccine and, in fact, his own children were fully vaccinated. He simply found a correlation with gastrointestinal issues, regressive autism, and the measles virus in the gut after MMR vaccination and he published a study on that with the recommendation that this issue be looked at more closely. And so began the massive smear campaign that would discredit him and ultimately land him in the USA. The vaccine industry was extremely successful in demonizing him in the eyes of the world at that time.

And since that time, many MANY children have suffered vaccine injury that ultimately led to their autism diagnosis. The government's own vaccine court has ruled in a few cases that certain vaccines were responsible for the child's regression into autism. Perhaps the most famous of these cases was the Hannah Poling case - <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/family-to-receive-15m-plus-in-first-ever-vaccine-autism-court-award/>

And thousands of families around the world (and especially in the US) continue to claim that their child regressed within days of certain vaccines (usually the MMR or the Dtap). Why should we not believe them? Why is their assessment of their child any less valid than your assessment of your child? They have nothing to gain by making these claims and they are risking their reputation as a sane person, in fact!

Most of these families will never make it to vaccine court. Their concerns over their child's new symptoms are quickly dismissed as "coincidence" by their doctor. The symptoms are not documented fast enough. Many parents are told it's normal to have a high fever, clinched fists, screaming, and even seizures after vaccines. And therefore there is no evidence to hold up in court. Hannah Poling's parents won their fight because her father was a practicing neurologist and her mother an attorney and registered nurse. They were extremely educated on the science and the law.

Dr. Wakefield ran out of money defending himself. His colleague had more money and was able to continue defending himself, so he was able to be completely exonerated. His initial findings were well-received and supported by the medical community until people started freaking out because he suggested that the MMR vaccination be split into three different vaccinations given at least one month apart. He never suggested that vaccines cause autism. He suggested that more research needed to be done.

### **Trump and Wakefield Meeting**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=-OdVcXAC2NE#menu trump Wakefield meeting>

<https://ahrp.org/andrew-wakefield-md/>

### **The Lancet Acknowledges Dr. Andrew Wakefield Is Cleared**

<https://www.beebe.com/producer/@joyce-bowen/the-real-story-of-dr-andrew-wakefield-and-mmr-by-mary-holland-jd>

## **ABORTED FETAL CELLS ARE USED IN VACCINES- Vaccines are neither Christian nor Vegan**

“Are aborted fetal cell lines used in vaccine manufacturing, and if so, why?”

The different fetal cell lines used in vaccines (WI-38, MRC-5, HEK293):

WI-38 is a diploid human cell culture line composed of fibroblasts derived from lung tissue of an aborted white (caucasian) female fetus.

MRC-5 (Medical Research Council cell strain 5) is a diploid human cell culture line composed of fibroblasts derived from lung tissue of an 14 week old aborted caucasian male fetus.

Human embryonic kidney cells 293, also often referred to as HEK 293, HEK-293, 293 cells, or less precisely as HEK cells, are a specific cell line originally derived from human embryonic kidney cells grown in tissue culture.

The newest cell line created in 2015 for vaccines: WALVAX 2 is taken from the lung tissue of a 3 month gestation female who was ultimately selected from among 9 aborted BABIES. The scientists noted how they followed specific guidelines to mimic WI-38 and MRC-5 in selecting the aborted babies, ranging from 2-4 months gestation. They further noted how they induced labor using a “water bag” abortion to shorten the delivery time and PREVENT THE DEATH OF THE FETUS to ensure LIVE intact organs which were immediately sent to the labs for cell preparation.

Characteristics and viral propagation properties of a new human diploid cell line, Walvax-2, and its suitability as a candidate cell substrate for vaccine production.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25803132/>

### **Sources From the CDC themselves:**

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/b/excipient-table-2.pdf>  
[Appendix B-Pink Book - Vaccines](#)

### **Comparison of WI-38, MRC-5, and IMR-90 cell strains for isolation of viruses from clinical specimens.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC274969/>

### **What Vaccines Have These:**

Human Diploid Cells (aborted fetal tissue) provide the “Cell culture” in which vaccine formulas are often grown or nurtured. Current vaccines in circulation which contain aborted fetal tissue include:

1. Polio vaccine (inactivated/IPV) & Oral Polio (live virus) drops
2. Measles, Mumps, Rubella vaccine/MMR (Rubella component)
3. Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis, Poliomyelitis vaccine (DTaP/TdP)
4. Varicella (Chickenpox) vaccine & Shingles (zoster) vaccine
5. Hepatitis A Vaccine
6. Rabies vaccine

‘Some vaccines—rubella, HepA, RAB-HDC, VAR, ZOS, and one form of IPV (the Poliovax contained in Pentacel)—are grown in cultured human embryo fibroblast cell lines (WI-38 or MRC-5) because these are the only cells that replicate the viruses in high enough titer for mass production (the rubella vaccine strain itself was originally isolated from an aborted fetus with intrauterine infection).’ Monthly Prescribing Reference (MPR) – Medical Industry

Reference Journal

<http://www.empr.com/the-vaccine-handbook/are-vaccines-made-from-fetal-tissue/article/176604/>

‘Today, more than 23 vaccines are contaminated by the use of aborted fetal cells. There is no law that requires that consumers be informed that some vaccines are made using aborted fetal cells and contain residual aborted fetal DNA. While newer vaccines produced using aborted fetal cells do inform consumers, in their package inserts, that the vaccines contain contaminating DNA from the cell used to produce the vaccine, they do not identify the cells as being derived from electively aborted human fetuses.’ Dr. Theresa A. Deisher, Ph.D.

‘Not only damaged human cells, but also healthy human cells can take up foreign DNA spontaneously. Foreign human DNA taken up by human cells will be transported into nuclei and be integrated into host genome, which will cause phenotype change. Hence, residual human fetal DNA fragments in vaccine can be one of causes of autism spectrum disorder in children through vaccination.’

Spontaneous Integration of Human DNA Fragments into Host – Dr. Genome K. Koyama, Dr. Theresa. A. Deisher Ph.D.

**ABC News: What Aborted Fetuses Have to Do With Vaccines**

<https://www.google.com/amp/abcnews.go.com/amp/Health/aborted-fetuses-vaccines/story%3Fid%3D29005539>

### **What Are Mrc-5 And Wi-38? And Why Are They In Vaccines?**

<http://thinkingmomsrevolution.com/mrc-5-wi-38-vaccines/>

The United States government has known about the dangers of human DNA from aborted fetal cell-lines since at least 2005. They set guidelines which are supposed to keep the DNA at a specific limit, which they hypothesize won't cause cancer.

There is no monitoring of vaccines by our government agencies to ensure those limits are adhered to. Vaccines (MMR, Varicella, and Hepatitis A) sent for independent analysis have consistently shown levels of human fetal DNA that are far beyond the "established safety limits."

### **Here is the link to the FDA PowerPoint (draft):**

[http://www.fda.gov/ohrms/dockets/ac/05/slides/5-4188S1\\_4draft.ppt](http://www.fda.gov/ohrms/dockets/ac/05/slides/5-4188S1_4draft.ppt)

Fetal tissue in Vaccines and Damage

### **Vaccines Change your DNA:**

<https://www.technocracy.news/altering-human-genetics-through-vaccinations/>

### **NEW STUDY VACCINES CAUSE AUTISM, LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOMAS: Journal of Public Health and Epidemiology. Monday, April 11, 2016**

[https://beyondcareer.com/article1409245960\\_Deisher\\_et\\_al/](https://beyondcareer.com/article1409245960_Deisher_et_al/)

### **New Study in Journal of Public Health and Epidemiology Correlates Autism Disorder Increase and Human Fetal DNA, Retroviral Agents in Vaccines**

*SEATTLE, Sept. 8, 2014 /Standard Newswire/ — A new study published in the September 2014 volume of the Journal of Public Health and Epidemiology reveals a significant correlation between autism disorder (AD) and MMR, Varicella (chickenpox) and Hepatitis-A vaccines.*

*Dr Theresa Deisher, lead scientist and SCPI founder noted that, "Not only are the human fetal contaminated vaccines associated with autistic disorder throughout the world, but also with epidemic childhood leukemia and lymphomas."*

*Instead of conducting safety studies they regulated the amount of human DNA that could be present in a vaccine to no greater than 10ng.*

[www.fda.gov/ohrms/dockets/ac/05/slides/5-4188S1\\_4draft.ppt](http://www.fda.gov/ohrms/dockets/ac/05/slides/5-4188S1_4draft.ppt)

*Unfortunately, Dr. Deisher's team discovered that the fetal DNA levels ranged anywhere from 142ng – 2000ng per dose, way beyond the so-called "safe" level.*

**Dr Deisher's study is available on the Academic Journal's Website At:**

[www.ms.academicjournals.org/article/article1409245960\\_Deisher%20et%20al.pdf](http://www.ms.academicjournals.org/article/article1409245960_Deisher%20et%20al.pdf)

or on their website at [www.soundchoice.org/scpiJournalPubHealthEpidem092014.pdf](http://www.soundchoice.org/scpiJournalPubHealthEpidem092014.pdf)

*Dr. Theresa Deisher is a PhD in Molecular and Cellular Physiology from Stanford University with over 20 years in commercial biotechnology, prior to founding AVM Biotechnology and Sound Choice Pharmaceutical Institute. As an inventor of 23 issued US patents she is world-renowned for her work in adult stem cell research and the first to discover adult cardiac derived stem cells. Dr. Deisher was a plaintiff in the US federal lawsuit to prohibit the use of taxpayer dollars for embryo destructive research, which resulted in steering science towards adult stem cell research and 14 US FDA approved adult stem cell products.*

<https://unconventionalhomemaker.wordpress.com/aborted-babies-for-vaccines/>

Since I have begun to realize the Toxic Ingredients in Vaccines, specifically talking about DNA from Murdered Babies.

Male DNA **AND** Female DNA

**Father of Vaccines Describes Fetal Parts Harvested for Vaccines**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=6D5tz-q\\_6o8&feature=youtu.be](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=6D5tz-q_6o8&feature=youtu.be)

**Aborted Fetal Cell Lines**

<https://cogforlife.org/wp-content/uploads/AbortedFetalCellLines.pdf>

**Brief Human History of Human Diploid Strains:**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/A%20Brief%20History%20of%20Human%20Diploid%20Cell%20Strains%20Rene%20Leiva%2C%20M.D%20%281%29.pdf?token=AWw-zhKM\\_Lp7xizgyBIT2OwA3-jPqcaO7carqCViYPII6ll4nU8UW4lu2B7Bn\\_R5db00Hc1v7KFqFEbn5-PVwAavLAjYplg8oNTUAZSO0Ddd5UwcecMhRx28Cx57Syyj\\_ezSsrCRUM6ZibiXrJchd7hYK\\_jl1DzCmnVMr4NsMrTdmuU6cFWaRnPivJ9Fa2Q6kz-0tTTbD80k3Y2-SSwNjTKV](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/A%20Brief%20History%20of%20Human%20Diploid%20Cell%20Strains%20Rene%20Leiva%2C%20M.D%20%281%29.pdf?token=AWw-zhKM_Lp7xizgyBIT2OwA3-jPqcaO7carqCViYPII6ll4nU8UW4lu2B7Bn_R5db00Hc1v7KFqFEbn5-PVwAavLAjYplg8oNTUAZSO0Ddd5UwcecMhRx28Cx57Syyj_ezSsrCRUM6ZibiXrJchd7hYK_jl1DzCmnVMr4NsMrTdmuU6cFWaRnPivJ9Fa2Q6kz-0tTTbD80k3Y2-SSwNjTKV)

**Prime Example in Real Life:**

When we take our children for their shots and let's say we bring our 2 month old baby boy and he is vaccinated with a vaccine that contains female DNA, then the 4 month shots contain female DNA and so on through all of his vaccines.

This baby, born a boy, now has female DNA injected into his blood. His brain and body still growing, now have to figure out what to do with this unfamiliar DNA in his body.

This brings me to my point.

Little boys begin to pretend to be girls, think they're a girl, act like a girl, dress like a girl.... well, you get the point. These boys become feminine.

When this boy becomes a teen and the hormones begin to develop he is suddenly truly confused about his gender and thinks he was born the wrong gender... he begins to explore makeup, cross dressing, etc..... sex change surgery.

### **DNA in vaccines is causing gender confusion.**

Aborted fetal cells are used in vaccines.

One of the biggest lies put forth by pro-vax folks like Paul Offit is that the cell lines used in vaccines came from "only two abortions."

The abortions that contributed to WI-38 and MRC-5 took place in the 1960s. There were many abortions (at least 80 in the development of the rubella vaccine alone) then. Ultimately, the tissues and cells from two aborted babies were selected for use. This is where Dr. Offit comes up with his lie - while two dead babies were ultimately used, he doesn't count all the ones that were ALSO sacrificed, because they were not deemed "suitable" for vaccine development. Their lives don't matter to Dr. Offit because they weren't useful to him or others like him.

Another lie about the use of fetal cells and tissues in vaccines is that there are no more abortions being done and no recent babies being harvested for vaccine development.

One problem with using fetal cell lines is that they are not immortal. There is a finite number of times they can replicate before they cease to be viable for vaccine production.

**Another problem is that fetal cell lines are highly tumorigenic and the older the cell lines are, the greater the cancer-causing potential. So they need to be replaced.**

There is a new fetal cell line that was recently developed in China, with the goal of replacing MRC-5. It's called Walvax-2, and there were 9 abortions involved. The abortions were performed via the water-bag method, so the babies could be delivered fully intact before being dissected and organs harvested while they were still alive. That is important because live viruses cannot be cultured on dead tissue.

**Here is where you can read about the Development of Walvax-2:**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4526020/>

**This is a good Historical Overview of the Development of MRC-5 and WI-38:**

<https://cogforlife.org/vaccines-abortion/>

**Here is a chart that lists the Vaccines that Contain Aborted Human Fetal Cells, Tissues, and DNA:**

<https://cogforlife.org/wp-content/uploads/vaccineListOrigFormat.pdf>

**Here is the CDC's Vaccine Excipient List, which also shows which vaccines contain MRC-5 and WI-38:**

[TinyURL.com/ExcipientList](http://TinyURL.com/ExcipientList)

WI-38 Cell Line is called 38 because it took that 38th baby to be successful. And as much as people think that aborted babies are just handed to scientists when available, that's ludicrous. Just like organs have a short lifespan, so do cells. Those infant's cells from an abortion have moments to live. These abortions are planned for the scientists so that they are prepped and ready for their experimentation/procedures. And these babies are needed as alive as possible to keep the cells viable. These abortions are most definitely numerous, planned, and immoral. But I guess since it's all in the name of "science"....

Meet the babies that were sacrificed and used in the name of herd immunity and for the greater good. At least they didn't go completely to waste, right? At least scientists were able to turn something terrible into "good" right?

PER.C6. Cell line from retinal tissue of a 18 week old fetus aborted in 1985, further developed and prepared as cell line in 1995.

There was nothing special in the family history, or the pregnancy was completely normal up to the 18 weeks, and it turned out to be a socially indicated abortus, abortus provocatus, and that was simply because the woman wanted to get rid of the fetus.

HEK293. These cells were generated in 1973 by transfection of cultures of normal human embryonic kidney cells with sheared adenovirus in Alex van der Eb's laboratory in Leiden, the Netherlands. The cells were obtained from a single, apparently healthy, legally aborted fetus under Dutch law; the identity of the parent and the reason for the abortion are unknown.

RA 27/3, The virus strain used in the MMR vaccine rubella-component, is also harvested from aborted fetal tissue. This strain is better known as RA 27/3 and was obtained from a fetus whose mother had rubella during pregnancy and performed an abortion because of risk of fetal damage. RA 27/3 is also grown in cell line WI-38.

To develop diploid human cell strains, Hayflick and Moorhead began cultivating cells from 25 different tissues retrieved from aborted fetuses. Those cells became 25 different human cell strains, named numerically WI-1 through WI-25. The WI stood for Wistar Institute, where the cell strains were developed. Hayflick and Moorhead used fetal tissues because, more than adult cells, fetal cells more readily developed into fibroblast cells, which are specialized cells that provide structural support to most body tissues.

These were all the cells taken from murdered babies WI-1 through WI-27 until their experiment on murdered unborn baby WI-38 was a "success".

WI-1 aborted baby's lung cells

WI-2 aborted baby's skin and muscle cells

WI-3 aborted baby's lung cells

WI-4 aborted baby's kidney cells

WI-5 aborted baby's muscle cells

WI-6 aborted baby's kidney cells

WI-7 aborted baby's thymus and thyroid cells

WI-8 aborted baby's skin, muscle, kidney

WI-9 aborted baby's skin cells

WI-10 aborted baby's kidney cells

WI-11 aborted baby's lung cells

WI-12 aborted baby's skin and muscle cells

WI-13 aborted baby's kidney cells

WI-14 aborted baby's skin cells

WI-15 aborted baby's kidney cells

WI-16 aborted baby's lung cells

WI-17 aborted baby's liver cells

WI-18 aborted baby's lung tissue

WI-19 aborted baby's lung tissue

WI-20 aborted baby's skin and muscle

WI-21 aborted baby's heart cells

WI-22 aborted baby's heart cells

WI-23 aborted baby's lung cells

WI-24 aborted baby's lung cells

WI-25 aborted baby's lung cells

WI-26, WI-26 VA4: An SV40 transformed derivative of WI-26, a human diploid cell line derived from embryonic lung tissue of a 3 month gestational aged male Caucasian

WI-27 when this aborted baby's cells failed they were then obtained from WI-38 which was "successful".

WI-38, This cell was obtained from a woman who was three months pregnant, but she didn't want another child. In 1962, at a hospital in Sweden, she had a legal abortion.

The fetus — female, 20 centimetres long and wrapped in a sterile green cloth — was delivered to the Karolinska Institute in northwest Stockholm. There, the lungs were dissected, packed on ice and dispatched to the airport, where they were loaded onto a transatlantic flight.

IMR-90, was derived by W.W. Nichols and associates from the lungs of a 16-week female fetus. Used as an alternate for

WI-44, aborted lungs cells from a 3 gestational month old female fetus used in an experiment along with the cells of deceased adults.

MCR-5, derived from lung tissue of a 14 week old male fetus who was aborted for psychiatric reason from a 27 year old physically healthy woman. Vaccines cultivated on these lines are rubella (German measles), varicella (chickenpox), hepatitis A and rabies.  
The human diploid fibroblast strain

MRC-9, the cells were derived from the lungs of a female fetus in 1974, whose gestational age was about fifteen weeks. The fetus was of normal development and was delivered of a fourteen-year-old mother whose pregnancy was terminated by therapeutic abortion because she was unmarried. The medical history of the mother and her family indicated nothing abnormal according to information given by the gynecologist who performed the operation. The lungs were dissected from the fetus immediately following the abortion.

FHs74Int, small intestine obtained 3-4 gestational age of a female

IMR-90 was established from a sixteen-week-old human fetus on July 7, 1975, from a therapeutic abortion performed on a thirty-eight-year-old white mother of six.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/new-data-shows-aborted-fetal-cells-in-vaccines/>

## **REMOVED INGREDIENTS FROM PACKAGING. THEY ARE STILL IN THERE WITH DISCLOSURE**

“substances used in this vaccine can be found in each package insert, but they’re not shown in each table”

[https://web.archive.org/web/20170618141031if\\_/https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/B/excipient-table-2.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170618141031if_/https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/B/excipient-table-2.pdf)

**They do not match blood type with vaccines. Which is why these fetal cell lines are also becoming tumorigenic.**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=RU2BDZL3OFY>

Blood has DNA, true. But the DNA is contained within cells that are whole. The DNA that is in vaccines for the most part, is parts, or fractures of DNA strands. On occasion a whole genome complete strand of DNA may be found. However, remnant parts of DNA isolated from a host cell and remaining in a vaccine can be very dangerous due to insertional mutagenesis. In other words, the cells in our blood handle invading whole cells (like a transfusion) much better than nano-particles of cells. When blood is transfused, the donate blood must be typed and cross-matched. This involves ensuring the correct type and that there are no antigen mismatches from donor to recipient. Nothing like that is ever done with vaccines. Here is a paper that describes it: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK2265/>

**For my fellow Christians out there:**

- 1) What's the 6th Commandment?
- 2) What does Leviticus 17:11 mean about the blood?
- 3) What does God say about your body, in 1 Corinthians 6:19-20?
- 4) What does God say about all children, in Psalms 127:3?

God is pro-life. This is an uncontested issue. There is zero scriptural support to the contrary.

If you're a Christian, you might be surprised to know that more than 23 vaccines contain cells, cellular debris, proteins, synthetic (toxic) chemicals, and DNA from aborted babies (and animals), including: Adenovirus, Polio, Dtap/Polio/HiB Combo, Hep A, Hep A/Hep B Combo, MMR, MMRV Pro Quad, Rabies, Varicella, and the Shingles vaccines.

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/appendices/B/excipient-table-2.pdf>

I'm sorry, but we cannot hold up a pro-life sign on Sunday, and give our child an MMR shot on Monday.

### **Ending Thought on Aborted Fetal Cells in Vaccines**

This is the first page of the manufacturer's insert (from Merck) for the MMR vaccine currently in use in the United States.

The vaccine contains both sucrose and sorbitol, which are known to increase permeability of the blood brain barrier (BBB).

Increased permeability of the BBB allows viruses (such as measles), toxins (such as Mercury, aluminum, formaldehyde, etc.), and other vaccine contaminants (such as DNA from animals and aborted humans) to enter the central nervous system (brain).

You will also note that the vaccine currently in use contains fetal bovine serum (from aborted baby cows) and human serum albumin (from aborted baby humans).

**Here is a paper in the published medical literature that will tell you where human serum albumin comes from:**

<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF02620932>

"Summary

Long-term cultures of hepatocytes were established from livers of human fetuses obtained by abortion at 18 to 23 wk of gestation. Cells obtained by collagenase dissociation of liver were maintained in defined serum-free medium on a substratum of positively charged plastic. Under these conditions, the cells divide and form a confluent monolayer. After multiple passages over a period of 3 mo., the cells retained an epithelioid morphology and continued to synthesize and secrete albumin."

And here is a study linking the use of aborted fetal tissue in vaccines to identified "autism genes," specifically those affecting the synapse, which impairs all areas of brain function:

<http://cogforlife.org/SCPIIMFARHR.pdf>

So... When someone tells you aborted fetal tissue is not used in vaccines anymore... Or when someone tells you vaccines don't cause autism because autism is a problem in the brain... Show them this.

**VACCINES CAUSE THE FOLLOWING INJURIES:**

**---AUTISM**

### **Doctor Wins Autism Case for child, Hannah Polling**

<https://youtu.be/0dezbkSoBG0>

Book "The Autism Vaccine" by Forrest MaReady- details the timeline for aluminum being added to vaccines in 1932 and the first diagnosed case of autism was shortly afterwards.

### **Medical Doctor Speaks at Autism One Conference**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=NtRxBc3MUow&feature=youtu.be>

### **Family Wins 15 Million in Court for Autism Case Caused by Vaccines**

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/family-to-receive-15m-plus-in-first-ever-vaccine-autism-court-award/>

### **137 Research Papers Supporting that Vaccines Cause Autism**

<https://shrtm.nu/httpswwwscribdcomdoc220807175157ResearchPapersSupportingtheVaccineAutismLinkfbclidIwAR2jT1O0VmnkXVOOLkBEUbgSvugV8Fhhgj6kf6TXGzKYUg1MUZUE304k>

### **Doctor Jeffrey Dach MD Explains how Aluminum in Vaccines Cause Autism**

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/cdc-scientist-admits-destroyed-data-showed-vaccines-caused-autism-children/?fbclid=IwAR1bEN2dzcJxktvWsBrUAIX9wOO1uCVLkuNxBe9Gvp2DjKx1x5yV1wuQFxy>

### **Autism & Aluminum Study**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=cFW9w7wOxg8> AUTISM/ALUMINUM study

### **Hepatitis-B Vaccine and Autism**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21058170>

### **Court confirms MMR Vaccine and Autism link:**

<https://shrtm.nu/httpslookasidefbxbcomfileCourtsquietlyconfirmMMRVaccinecausesAutism1docxtokenAWzDxLRcvapm9QbyBGSG8tRMG2b2K038XY5YFtmrDz2EUdb0IMMgtadteYCyCGIln e04Lpa3cvSYkLB6PGvLccfrufgNmJlclTXyRwpiSGZ24MSmnMtpnNh>

**There is NO Science that shows Vaccines Cause Autism....**

**EXCEPT in ALL THESE Government Published Studies which show Vaccines Cause Autism**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3878266/>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21623535>

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25377033>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24995277>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12145534>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21058170>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22099159>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3364648/>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17454560>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19106436>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3774468/>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3697751/>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21299355>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21907498>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11339848>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17674242>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21993250>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15780490>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12933322>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16870260>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19043938>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12142947>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24675092>  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25198681>

### **Research Papers Showing Vaccines Cause Autism**

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/220807175/124-Research-Papers-Supporting-the-Vaccine-Autism-Link#scribd>

### **Vaccines Caused Autism here in this Federal Court Case**

<http://www.uscfc.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/ABELL.ZELLER073008.pdf>

And here:

<http://www.uscfc.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/opinions/CAMPBELL-SMITH.MOJABI-PROFFE R.12.13.2012.pdf>

And here:

[https://ecf.cofc.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/show\\_public\\_doc?2012vv0423-91-0](https://ecf.cofc.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/show_public_doc?2012vv0423-91-0)

### **Here are 127 Separate Studies linking Vaccines and Autism**

<https://www.scribd.com/mobile/doc/220807175/124-Research-Papers-Supporting-the-Vaccine-Autism-Link>

### **Read this about Hannah Brusewitz case and how she was harmed by DTP**

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/supct/cert/09-152>

**Supreme Court Rules Vaccines as Unavoidably Unsafe**

<http://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/10pdf/09-152.pdf>

**A dose-response relationship between organic mercury exposure from thimerosal-containing vaccines and neurodevelopmental disorders.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25198681>

**Relative trends in hospitalizations and mortality among infants by the number of vaccine doses and age, based on the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), 1990-2010.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22531966>

**A positive association found between autism prevalence and childhood vaccination uptake across the U.S. population.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21623535>

**Hepatitis B vaccination of male neonates and autism diagnosis, NHIS 1997-2002.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21058170>

**Abnormal measles-mumps-rubella antibodies and CNS autoimmunity in children with autism.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12145534>

**The plausibility of a role for mercury in the etiology of autism: a cellular perspective**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3173748/>

**A case series of children with apparent mercury toxic encephalopathies manifesting with clinical symptoms of regressive autistic disorders.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17454560>

**A positive association found between autism prevalence and childhood vaccination uptake across the U.S. population.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21623535>

**Hepatitis B vaccination of male neonates and autism diagnosis, NHIS 1997-2002.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21058170>

**The plausibility of a role for mercury in the etiology of autism: a cellular perspective**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3173748/>

**A case series of children with apparent mercury toxic encephalopathies manifesting with clinical symptoms of regressive autistic disorders.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17454560>

**Aluminum in the central nervous system (CNS): toxicity in humans and animals, vaccine adjuvants, and autoimmunity.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23609067>

**Impact of environmental factors on the prevalence of autistic disorder after 1979**

<http://www.ms.academicjournals.org/.../article1409245960...>

**FDA concludes vaccines cause Autism**

<http://www.getcancercure.com/fda-announce-that-dtap-vaccine-causes-autism/>

**A positive association found between autism prevalence and childhood vaccination uptake across the US population**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21623535>

**Do aluminum adjuvants contribute to the rising prevalence of autism**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22099159/>

**A possible central mechanism in autism spectrum disorders**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19043938/>

**Hepatitis B vaccination of male neonates and autism diagnosis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21058170/>

**Aluminum in brain tissue in autism**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/29413113/>

**Impact of environmental factors on the prevalence of autistic disorder after 1979**

<https://academicjournals.org/.../article-abstract/C98151247042>

**Epidemiologic and molecular relationship between vaccine manufacture and autism spectrum disorder prevalence**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26103708/>

**Newborn immune activation may have long term negative impact on brain function**

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releas.../2018/.../180112095934.htm>

**Family to receive first ever vaccine autism court award**

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/family-to-receive-15m-plus-in-first-ever-vaccine-autism-court-award/>

**What is regressive autism and why does it occur**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3364648/>

<https://vaccine.guide/.../what-is-regressive-autism-and-why-.../>

**FDA concludes vaccines cause Autism**

<http://www.getcancercure.com/fda-announce-that-dtap-vaccine-causes-autism/>

**Senior CDC Scientist admits that he and his co-authors at the CDC committed fraud and destroyed evidence of a vaccine and autism link.**

<https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4546421/rep-bill-posey-calling-investigation-cdcs-mmr-research-fraud>

**Thimerosal Linked to Autism**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/17454560/>

**Impact of environmental factors on the prevalence of autistic disorder after 1979**

<http://www.ms.academicjournals.org/.../article1409245960...>

**---AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS/DISEASE AND VACCINES**

**Vaccines Cause Allergies, Asthma, Diabetes, and Autoimmune Disorders**

<http://www.drsergegregoire.com/vaccines/vaccines-cause-allergies-asthma-diabetes-and-autoimmune-disorders/>

**Abnormal measles-mumps-rubella antibodies and CNS autoimmunity in children with autism.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12145534>

**Autism & Autoimmune? Family History Connection**

[http://www.smartvax.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=104&Itemid=54](http://www.smartvax.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=104&Itemid=54)

**Family History and Vaccine Autoimmune Injuries**

[http://www.smartvax.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=102](http://www.smartvax.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=102)

**Aluminum in the central nervous system (CNS): toxicity in humans and animals, vaccine adjuvants, and autoimmunity.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23609067>

**Infection, vaccines and other environmental triggers of autoimmunity.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16126512>

**Aluminum and autoimmunity:**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22235057/>

**Self-Organized Criticality Theory of Autoimmunity**

<http://www.plosone.org/.../10.1371/journal.pone.0008382>

**Abnormal measles-mumps-rubella antibodies and CNS autoimmunity in children with autism.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12145534>

# **VACCINES BROKEN DOWN BY DISEASE:**

## **---POLIO**

### **Polio Outbreak was Caused by Vaccines**

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2019-10-09-who-admits-polio-outbreak-caused-by-vaccines.html>

### **Polio Contracted from the Vaccine**

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/obituaries/david-salamone-who-contracted-polio-from-vaccine-and-helped-spur-changes-in-us-immunization-policy-dies-at-28/2018/09/15/5e86319e-b8f8-11e8-94eb-3bd52dfe917b\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/obituaries/david-salamone-who-contracted-polio-from-vaccine-and-helped-spur-changes-in-us-immunization-policy-dies-at-28/2018/09/15/5e86319e-b8f8-11e8-94eb-3bd52dfe917b_story.html)

**Here's an excellent article that examines the link between DDT and pesticide use and poliomyelitis.**

<https://www.westonaprice.org/health-topics/environmental-toxins/pesticides-and-polio-a-critique-of-scientific-literature/?fbclid=IwAR23nOc8fYFKz3Fgt03FR0tZb48WgwM9TJCBRFaC5T1AKCCN82MojTTmiwY>

[Cancer risk associated with simian virus 40 contaminated polio vaccine. - PubMed](#)

**And in the past 32 years there's been 101 polio cases in the USA some of them being vaccine derived, only 2 polio deaths**

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/appendix/appdx-e.html?fbclid=IwAR0TLsNcTeKv9-DWKN9OvVNFzagLoQRJYiZvb3o4dTxmDT4bbefaSgx9n2U>

Click on where it says--*Reported Cases and Deaths from Vaccine Preventable Diseases, United States, 1950-2016*

**But there's been 55,727 reported vaccine reactions from the polio containing vaccines in the last 28 years and 1824 reported deaths through the VAERS database**

<https://medalerts.org/vaersdb/index.php>

**Vaccines are implicated in a new polio like syndrome.**

<http://www.bmj.com/content/350/bmj.h308/rr>

**Polio is the original vaccine preventable disease (in this past 100 years). But what if we are causing polio like symptoms by vaccinating.**

<http://www.bmj.com/content/350/bmj.h308/rr>

**The polio vaccine is now no longer effective against "polio like illness."**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22591873/>

## **The Polio Vaccine Causes Cancer**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?list=PLt6k33kOeNo\\_91Mw6l8lleunlOPiC-gg0&v=WetrKjUBkR0](https://m.youtube.com/watch?list=PLt6k33kOeNo_91Mw6l8lleunlOPiC-gg0&v=WetrKjUBkR0)

## **CDC ADMITS 98 million Americans got a polio vaccine with a cancer virus**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WetrKjUBkR0>

## **The CDC Makes Two Changes and Polio Disappears**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/The\\_CDC\\_Made\\_These\\_Two\\_Radical\\_Changes\\_and\\_30\\_000\\_Diagnoses\\_of\\_Polio\\_Instantly\\_Disappeared.pdf?token=AWwOg8fO5eyaLCSUv-AnAh-UE9nOcHEZia3NkXofWHcTVp1PfGgpGdBtH1j26f7Vo8Bjh\\_fzqt73lbKtn4fm1u5KuPZov\\_RQ\\_OaKDccZAoKw-KZWh2S4OeCko-xmSkxEX\\_pSXCPyCqs7P05HfA7cSMUIlJUSFX\\_ZOAVPoa6RZbW0ulXeaoHOPOZf6\\_JrhztKTH2kerPx2P7o7owS6BQjj1\\_k CDC MAKES 2 changes and polio disappears \(charts\)](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/The_CDC_Made_These_Two_Radical_Changes_and_30_000_Diagnoses_of_Polio_Instantly_Disappeared.pdf?token=AWwOg8fO5eyaLCSUv-AnAh-UE9nOcHEZia3NkXofWHcTVp1PfGgpGdBtH1j26f7Vo8Bjh_fzqt73lbKtn4fm1u5KuPZov_RQ_OaKDccZAoKw-KZWh2S4OeCko-xmSkxEX_pSXCPyCqs7P05HfA7cSMUIlJUSFX_ZOAVPoa6RZbW0ulXeaoHOPOZf6_JrhztKTH2kerPx2P7o7owS6BQjj1_k CDC MAKES 2 changes and polio disappears (charts))

## **The History of Polio**

The truth is the truth even if no one believes it. A lie is a lie even if everyone believes it. One of the biggest lies within vaccination is the polio con job.

In the 50s, prior to the introduction of the polio vaccine, the majority of reported paralytic polio cases were documented as polio even if they weren't confirmed. This means that cases of aseptic (viral) meningitis or other enterovirus infections (typically coxsackie or echo viruses) which can cause transverse myelitis, were documented as polio. Cases of Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS), which is a known adverse reaction that occurs following vaccination (Pentacel insert, page 7) may have also been improperly reported as polio, since they have similar symptoms (demyelination). It's even been discovered that Franklin D Roosevelt likely had GBS, not polio.

After the introduction of the polio vaccine, they began to test for and confirm suspected or reported cases of polio, thereby distinguishing between cases of polio and the other "polio-like" illnesses. By simply redefining the diagnostic criteria for what would be reported as "polio", and no longer mislabeling polio-like illnesses as "polio", this created an artificial drop in polio cases. The documentary "Vaccination: The Hidden Truth" explains how this phenomenon also occurred in South America, showing that after the introduction of the polio vaccine, the reported or "notified" cases of polio actually increased, while the "confirmed" cases declined.

<https://www.fda.gov/downloads/BiologicsBloodVaccines/Vaccines/ApprovedProducts/UCM109810.pdf>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cqsT5EoIk8U>

Salk didn't patent the polio vaccine because he was some hero, he did it to cover up what he did. In 1955 the experimental polio vaccines were injected into orphans causing 40,000

documented cases of polio, several hundred permanent cases of paralysis and many deaths. This is called The Cutter Incident you should research it.

Just once when someone says something about "polio" do I wish they actually knew something about it. Nothing tells me how uninformed someone is as much as by bringing up polio.

Without question the go to disease to defend vaccines is polio. Coincidentally it's also the greatest lie and medical con job of all time. Toxins Causing "Polio" is well documented. Polio is the virus that never was.

1824: Metal workers had suffered for centuries from a paralysis similar to polio caused by the lead and arsenic in the metals they were working with. English scientist John Cooke observed: 'The fumes from these metals, or the receptance of them in solution into the stomach, often causes paralysis.'

1890: Lead arsenate pesticide started to be sprayed in the US up to 12 times every summer to kill codling moth on apple crops.

1892: Polio outbreaks began to occur in Vermont, an apple growing region. In his report the Government Inspector Dr. Charles Caverly noted that parents reported that some children fell ill after eating fruit. He stated that 'infantile paralysis usually occurred in families with more than one child, and as no efforts were made at isolation it was very certain it was non-contagious' (with only one child in the family having been struck).

1907: Calcium arsenate comes into use primarily on cotton crops.

1908: In a Massachusetts town with three cotton mills and apple orchards, 69 children suddenly fell ill with infantile paralysis.

1909: The UK bans apple imports from the States because of heavy lead arsenate residues.

1921: Franklin D. Roosevelt developed polio after swimming in Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick. Toxicity of water may have been due to pollution run-off.

1943: DDT is introduced, a neurotoxic pesticide. Over the next several years it comes into widespread use in American households. For example, wall paper impregnated with DDT was placed in children's bedrooms.

(Note that DDT is phased out at the same time as widespread polio vaccinations begin. Saying that, polio cases skyrocket only in communities that accept the polio vaccine, as the polio vaccine is laced with heavy metals and other toxins, so the paralysis narrative starts all over again. As the polio vaccines cause huge spikes in polio, the misinformed public demand more polio vaccine and the cycle spirals skyward exponentially)

1956: the American Medical Association mandated that all licensed medical doctors could no longer classify polio as polio. All polio diagnosis would be rejected in favor of Guillain-Barre Syndrome, AFP (acute flaccid paralysis), Bell's Palsy, Cerebral Palsy, ALS, (Lou-Gehrig's Disease), MS, MD etc etc. This sleight of hand was fabricated with the sole intent of giving the public the impression that the polio vaccine was successful at decreasing polio or eradicating polio. The public bought this hook, line and sinker and to this very day, many pro vaccine arguments are ignited by the manufactured lie regarding the polio vaccine eradicating polio.

1962: Rachel Carson's Silent Spring is published.

1943: A polio epidemic in the UK town of Broadstairs, Kent is linked to a local dairy where cows were washed down with DDT.

1944: Albert Sabin reports that a major cause of sickness and death of American troops based in the Philippines was poliomyelitis. US military camps there were sprayed daily with DDT to kill mosquitoes. Neighboring Philippine settlements were not affected.

1944: NIH reports that DDT damages the same anterior horn cells that are damaged in infantile paralysis.

1946: Gebhaedt shows polio seasonality correlates with fruit harvest.

1949: Endocrinologist Dr Morton Biskind, a practitioner and medical researcher, found that DDT causes 'lesions in the spinal cord similar to human polio.'

1950: US Public Health Industrial Hygiene Medical Director, J.G. Townsend, notes the similarity between parathion poisoning and polio and believes that some polio might be caused by eating fruits or vegetables with parathion residues.

1951: Dr. Biskind treats his polio patients as poisoning victims, removing toxins from food and environment, especially DDT contaminated milk and butter. Dr. Biskind writes: 'Although young animals are more susceptible to the effects of DDT than adults, so far as the available literature is concerned, it does not appear that the effects of such concentrations on infants and children have even been considered.'

1949-1951: Other doctors report they are having success treating polio with anti toxins used to treat poisoning, dimercaprol and ascorbic acid. Example: Dr. F. R. Klenner reported: 'In the poliomyelitis epidemic in North Carolina in 1948 60 cases of this disease came under our care... The treatment was massive doses of vitamin C every two to four hours. Children up to four years received vitamin C injection intramuscularly... All patients were clinically well after 72 hours.'

1950: Dr. Biskind presents evidence to the US Congress that pesticides were the major cause of polio epidemics. He is joined by Dr. Ralph Scobey who reported he found clear evidence of poisoning when analyzing chemical traces in the blood of polio victims.

Comment: This was a no no. The viral causation theory was not something to be questioned. The careers of prominent virologists and health authorities were threatened. Biskind and Scobey's ideas were subjected to ridicule.

1953: Clothes are moth-proofed by washing them in EQ-53, a formula containing DDT.

1945 that DDT was stored in the body fat of mammals and appears in their milk... yet far from admitting a causal relationship between DDT and polio that is so obvious, which in any other field of biology would be instantly accepted, virtually the entire apparatus of communication, lay and scientific alike, has been devoted to denying, concealing, suppressing, distorting and attempts to convert into its opposite this overwhelming evidence. Libel, slander, and economic boycott have not been overlooked in this campaign.'

1954: Legislation recognizing the dangers of persistent pesticides is enacted, and a phase out of DDT in the US accelerates along with a shift of sales of DDT to third world countries.

1968: DDT registration cancelled for the US.

2008: Acute Flaccid Paralysis (AFP) is still raging in many parts of the world where pesticide use is high, and DDT is still used. AFP, MS, MD, Bell's Palsy, cerebral palsy, ALS (Lou Gehrig's Disease), Guillian-Barre are all catch basket diagnosis, all similar in symptoms, tied to heavy metal poisoning and high toxic load.

Polio is a required vaccine, but the last native case of polio was in 1979. The last case imported to the US was in 1993. Immunocompromised individuals CAN receive the inactivated polio vaccine (Note: the oral vaccine is no longer available in the United States). Unless an unvaccinated child is traveling to the mountains of Pakistan and Afghanistan, the chances that they would be exposed to polio are almost non-existent.

Since the risk of an unvaccinated student contracting polio are so remarkably low, there is no reason to eliminate religious and philosophical exemptions for the polio vaccine.

### **Conclusion on Polio**

Polio is a man made illness. And you can get many different forms of it and HFM from the vaccine. Hand, foot and mouth disease is a mutated form of polio FROM the vaccine. Also, it's not just a polio vaxx. It's a 3 in one. So you're setting yourself up for side effects from 3 things. RSV is also a possible side effect that my son suffered from the dtap. My brother also got Bell's palsy from his vaccines, which is a form of polio. It's been over 10 years and one side of his face is still paralyzed. I'd just seriously consider if it's worth the side effects. I would also look at

treatments, history and side effects of any vaccines that you might do. May the odds ever be in your favor!

Why would you do polio? The last case of wild polio in the USA was in 1979. But between 1979-1999 there were 154 cases caused by the vaccine. So in my lifetime, you are statistically more likely to be harmed by the shot than the disease.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=JyVPTgfe2QA>

If you bring up polio to defend vaccination, you have just proven you know nothing about polio or vaccination. The burden of proof is on those making the claim, which is: "the polio vaccine prevents polio". That hypothesis has never been supported with an authentic clinical trial. So, since there is zero evidence that it does prevent polio, the claimant has failed. In science, that gives us the green light to say that polio vaccines have not prevented polio. Poliomyelitis is a man-made disease just like many others.

<http://www.sv40foundation.org/cpv-link.html>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5517362/Polio:>

Actual polio is caused by the polio viruses. And according to the CDC actual polio is still around in the US as well as worldwide, but is mild, involving no paralysis at all in 95% of cases. Actual incidence is difficult to determine because symptoms are generally cold-like and often go unreported. There are several other conditions ( Guillain Barre, pesticide toxicity) that mimic paralytic polio and have different causes. polio in the 20th century "epidemic" was incredibly overdiagnosed and most of those other conditions were very frequently misdiagnosed as polio( FDR likely had Guillain Barre, rather than actual paralytic polio myelitis) . Several factors contributed to this frequent misdiagnosis including 1) in the early 20th century, literally any doctor could diagnose polio, whereas today the diagnosis must be confirmed by the CDC and 2) diagnostic criteria have changed to decrease the misdiagnosis. For instance in the early 20th century, temporary paralysis lasting as little as 2 weeks was often diagnosed as polio. Today, paralysis must persist for 6-8 weeks. Also, DDT exposure which was popular in the early 20th century has been implicated in causing polio-like paralysis (specifically AFP which by the way can ironically enough also be induced by the polio vaccine itself). Since DDT has been banned in the US, incidence of polio-like paralysis had gone down. However, in places like India where DDT exposure is still high, polio-like paralysis is still a problem. Of course in India the solution DDT induced paralysis is to call it polio and mass vaccinate. Mass vaccination doesn't seem to be decreasing the incidence or mortality of "polio".

The name "polio" was eradicated, wasn't it? Now if we could just eradicate Transverse Myelitis, Guillain Barre Syndrome, Viral or Aseptic Meningitis, Spinal Meningitis, MS, ADEM, and Acute Flaccid Paralysis, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis. Then we'd be set!

They stopped calling polio, "Polio" so that it would look like the vaccine was successful. It's just been renamed, that's all. I am here to challenge everything you were taught to believe.



## **---MMR**

[http://mobile.dudasite.com/site/preventdisease?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.preventdisease.com%2Fnews%2F17%2F012717\\_Biologist-Proves-Measles-Isnt-Virus-Wins-Supreme-Court-Case.shtml&utm\\_referrer=http%3A%2F%2Fm.facebook.com#2705](http://mobile.dudasite.com/site/preventdisease?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.preventdisease.com%2Fnews%2F17%2F012717_Biologist-Proves-Measles-Isnt-Virus-Wins-Supreme-Court-Case.shtml&utm_referrer=http%3A%2F%2Fm.facebook.com#2705)

measles

### **Combination MMRV vaccine linked with 2-fold risk of seizures**

<http://www.eurekalert.org/pub.../2010-06/kp-cmv062310.php>

### **Court quietly confirms MMR Autism link:**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Courts\\_quietly\\_confirm\\_MMR\\_Vaccine\\_causes\\_Autism-1.docx?token=AWz\\_DxLRcvapm9Q-byBGSG8tRMG2b2K\\_0-38XY5YFtmrfDz2EU\\_db0IMMgtadt\\_eYCy\\_CGlgIne04Lpa3cvSYkL\\_B6PGvLccfruFgnmJ-lcLTXyRwpi\\_SGZ24MSmnMtpnNhsw5ThO4bodr7p3wCl6NAhdeKYIz-GMWgfPA3\\_CBiiLtlbq7Vvk6rx3sFFItaE9Az9IEnfFyZsu-T\\_rf0myT69q5](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Courts_quietly_confirm_MMR_Vaccine_causes_Autism-1.docx?token=AWz_DxLRcvapm9Q-byBGSG8tRMG2b2K_0-38XY5YFtmrfDz2EU_db0IMMgtadt_eYCy_CGlgIne04Lpa3cvSYkL_B6PGvLccfruFgnmJ-lcLTXyRwpi_SGZ24MSmnMtpnNhsw5ThO4bodr7p3wCl6NAhdeKYIz-GMWgfPA3_CBiiLtlbq7Vvk6rx3sFFItaE9Az9IEnfFyZsu-T_rf0myT69q5)

### **Diabetes and MMR Shot**

<https://www.nvic.org/vaccines-and-diseases/Diabetes/diabetesmmrshots.aspx>

**“As of May 31, 2019, there have been more than 94,972 reports of measles-vaccine reactions, hospitalizations, injuries, and deaths following measles vaccinations made to the federal Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), including 468 related deaths, 7,127 hospitalizations, and 1,820 related disabilities.”**

<https://www.nvic.org/vaccines-and-diseases/Measles.aspx>

### **DTP with or after measles vaccination is associated with increased in-hospital mortality in Guinea-Bissau.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17092614#>

### **Combination MMRV vaccine linked with 2-fold risk of seizures**

<http://www.eurekalert.org/pub.../2010-06/kp-cmv062310.php>

### **VACCINE INJURY FROM MMR- TESTIMONY**

Re: Mumps, MMR, encephalitis, and autism.

This little boy received the MMR vaccine at 14 months of age. Four months after MMR vaccination, he was diagnosed with SCID (Severe Combined Immune Deficiency Syndrome). He was diagnosed with autoimmune haemolysis and developed a persistent H1N1 infection. He received successful Stem Cell Therapy and his immune system improved, but six months after Stem Cell Therapy he started regressing and losing cognitive abilities, motor skills, and

language. He developed seizures. His hearing was affected and he developed personality changes and behavioral changes.

Sound familiar?

After multiple hospitalizations, he died at 69 months of age.

On autopsy, vaccine-strain mumps virus was found in his brain and this was determined to be the cause of chronic encephalitis - FOUR YEARS AND SEVEN MONTHS AFTER HE WAS VACCINATED.

From the report:

"Using deep sequencing of fresh brain biopsy material, we identified the Jeryl Lynn 5 mumps virus (MuVJL5), a component of the measles, mumps, rubella (MMR) vaccine that had been administered to the child before the diagnosis of SCID. Similar to findings in measles viruses recovered from cases of SSPE, the mumps virus genome from the brain showed evidence of biased hypermutation, particularly in the matrix (M) gene. Comparison with sequence data from the original vaccine batch used to immunise this child identified the expansion of variants present at low frequency in the vaccine as well as de novo fixed missense substitutions. This case represents the first conclusive demonstration of chronic panencephalitis due to mumps virus." (from the MMR vaccine. And yes... it was the same strain used in both the UK and the US).

**Here is the study:**

[\(PDF\) Deep sequencing reveals persistence of cell-associated mumps vaccine virus in chronic encephalitis](#)

**Here is the MMR-ii Vaccine Manufacturer's Insert:**

[http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi\\_circulars/m/mmr\\_ii/mmr\\_ii\\_pi.pdf](http://www.merck.com/product/usa/pi_circulars/m/mmr_ii/mmr_ii_pi.pdf)

## **---MEASLES**

**Epidemic despite 99% vaccination in Quebec:**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/\\_Major\\_measles\\_epidemic\\_in\\_the\\_region\\_of\\_Quebec\\_despite\\_a\\_99\\_vaccine\\_coverage\\_.pdf?token=AWxppwT4hSk0OoCecfnsWrSI90FVLqqNN311pw8J8LMHPANhxRTDaqSia1h2WxqvJhCdEWuhEe1JhkDcTjbKCDzTbiYX-3Miw0M8YsYalumjxDG8w2JtDXQt9KL\\_Ei\\_oLMk9d9VfSoGbG0alhF3S9KjW8z2CqhA5wMD2mrLO5ouEysFYvuhBMMMMNqoXXSHheaNhc5laGqBQFfUzmshNq41SG](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/_Major_measles_epidemic_in_the_region_of_Quebec_despite_a_99_vaccine_coverage_.pdf?token=AWxppwT4hSk0OoCecfnsWrSI90FVLqqNN311pw8J8LMHPANhxRTDaqSia1h2WxqvJhCdEWuhEe1JhkDcTjbKCDzTbiYX-3Miw0M8YsYalumjxDG8w2JtDXQt9KL_Ei_oLMk9d9VfSoGbG0alhF3S9KjW8z2CqhA5wMD2mrLO5ouEysFYvuhBMMMMNqoXXSHheaNhc5laGqBQFfUzmshNq41SG)

**Measles Can be Treated by Vitamin A:**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/11869601/>

## **Measles Is Spread by the Vaccinated**

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/measles-transmitted-vaccinated-gov-researchers-confirm?fbclid=IwAR1rFVvK7FPNi-XSrwel3YjiSFbRd8ep7y8zu49NfilVYMz3RggOR0KUU8YI>

## **Detection of measles virus RNA in urine specimens from vaccine recipients.**

**Journal of Clinical Microbiology, 1995**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC228449/>

## **Failure to reach the goal of measles elimination. Apparent paradox of measles infections in immunized persons. Arch Intern Med, 1994**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8053748>

## **Cause of Vaccine-Associated Measles five weeks Post Immunization. British Columbia, Canada, 2013**

<http://www.eurosurveillance.org/.../EE/V18N49/art20649.pdf>

## **Fun Facts Concerning Measles Outbreaks**

- 1. There is no measles outbreak according to the CDC
- 2. Measles is commonly a mild illness: rash, fever, runny nose
- 3. The number of measles deaths in the US in 20 YEARS is 11.
- 3. The number of deaths reported caused by receiving the MMR is 450.
- 4. MMR is a live vaccine virus, meaning it can spread from people who received the vaccine and infect others.
- 5. You can still get the disease that you vaccinate against. Infact, it states on the MMR insert that atypical measles is an adverse event.
- 6. "Unvaccinated" often describes individuals who no longer carry immunity. This includes adults who no longer have antibodies present that fight the disease, which is like 90% of the adult population as no one ever goes back for boosters or to even test for immunity.

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2019-01-30-yahoo-news-story-accidentally-admits-most-children-infected-with-measles.html>

<https://www.healthnutnews.com/holistic-md-decimates-prominent-bbc-reporter-in-measles-debate/>

<http://www.stopmandatoryvaccination.com/natural-immunity/heres-the-good-news-about-getting-the-measles-lifelong-immunity/>

<http://www.aonh.org/Blogs/Details/3>

<https://leviquackenboss.wordpress.com/2015/01/27/dear-mom-who-thinks-i-need-to-vaccinate-my-kids-against-measles/>

So the latest desperate propaganda to push the (highly unsafe and ineffective) MMR vaccine is a study asserting that the measles causes immune amnesia. Below I've linked immunologist Dr Tetyana Obukhanych's fantastic rebuttal.

They are deliberately only looking at a small part of the big picture and using it to draw a false and misleading conclusion. Just one glaring omission is the fact that they didn't actually look at morbidity/mortality after measles infection. Another is the failure to mention vitamin A - which is the major factor in measles complications.

The article in The Guardian also tells an outright lie that the MMR confers lifetime immunity to measles. Even if antibodies did confer immunity (they don't), there is zero scientific proof of the MMR creating this.

Studies have found wild measles not only REDUCES RISK of diseases like cancer and heart disease later in life, but as this study found, is associated with LOWER mortality rates.

**"Exposed children developing clinical measles had lower age-adjusted mortality over the next 4 years than exposed children who did not develop clinical measles."**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12443670>

And a small excerpt from the article:

**"When was it ever proven that immunologic memory has anything to do with protection from reinfection? In fact, the opposite has been demonstrated by the research conducted in the lab of Swiss scientist Dr. Rolf Zinkernagel, who won the Nobel Prize in 1996."**

<http://www.tetyanaobukhanych.com/blog/should-you-be-afraid-that-measles-gives-you-immune-amnesia>

### **Measles History:**

1984: A measles outbreak affects 16 high school students in Illinois.

Not only were all affected students fully vaccinated (at that time that meant one dose of MMR at 15 months old), but every single student in the school was as well.

Patient zero was fully vaccinated with no indication of how he contracted the illness.

"This outbreak demonstrates that transmission of measles can occur within a school population with a documented immunization level of 100%."

"A serologic study has shown that up to 15% of persons lose detectable measles specific antibody, measured with standard techniques, within the 16 years following vaccination."(1)

👉 1989-1991: The largest measles outbreak in the US since the licensure of the vaccine occurred. 20-40% of those affected had received one OR TWO doses of measles vaccine.(2)

A second dose of MMR was added to the schedule, with goals of eradication by 1996.

👉 1994: "Because of the failure rate of the vaccine and the unique transmissibility of the measles virus, the currently available measles vaccine, used in a single-dose strategy, is unlikely to completely eliminate measles. The long-term success of a two-dose strategy to eliminate measles remains to be determined."(3)

👉 2005: A small outbreak in Canada affected 98 people. 50% of them had been previously vaccinated with two doses of measles vaccine.(2)

👉 2009: "Here, we parametrize such a model for measles and show how vaccination can have a range of UNEXPECTED CONSEQUENCES as it reduces the natural boosting of immunity as well as reducing the number of naive susceptibles.

In particular, we show that moderate waning times (40-80 years) and high levels of vaccination (greater than 70%) can induce large-scale oscillations with SUBSTANTIAL NUMBERS OF SYMPTOMATIC CASES being generated at the peak.

In addition, we predict that, after a long disease-free period, the introduction of infection will lead to FAR GREATER EPIDEMICS than that predicted by standard models. These results have clear implications for the long-term success of any vaccination campaign and HIGHLIGHT THE NEED FOR A SOUND UNDERSTANDING OF THE IMMUNOLOGICAL MECHANISMS OF IMMUNITY AND VACCINATION." (4)

👉 2014: "Thus, measles outbreaks also occur even among highly vaccinated populations because of primary and secondary vaccine failure, which results in gradually larger pools of susceptible persons and outbreaks once measles is introduced. This leads to a paradoxical situation whereby measles in highly immunized societies occurs primarily among those previously immunized." (2)

👉 2019: Texas, MMR vaccination rate of 98%. Several cases of measles occur among previously vaccinated individuals - as predicted by #science. However, philosophical & religious exemptions are blamed because #agenda.

👉 2050: "With the institution of the measles immunization program, the proportion of susceptibles in the population fell to 3.1% from 1978 through 1981, but then began to rise by approximately 0.1% per year to reach about 10.9% in the year 2050...

...long-range projections demonstrate that the proportion of susceptibles in the year 2050 may be greater than in the prevaccine era."

Sources:

(1): <https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00000359.htm?fbclid=IwAR1aqEgXLTHPhimOcOFbgxQqt6NC4ZqBj-oNdi4mD9EvIKy0LfJegmSIXeY>

(2): <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3905323/>

(3): <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8053748/?fbclid=IwAR1L4izeBs8ARzYv2WvShgJowyl-5hkgaalEB4B83jCqtHfMPDge1nJucE8>

(4): [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19324753?fbclid=IwAR2NGKjhWgb\\_6ChfsTIMvkrz29o20QGQcrJBveCzZI0VubLPcIsC1GiF9dE](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19324753?fbclid=IwAR2NGKjhWgb_6ChfsTIMvkrz29o20QGQcrJBveCzZI0VubLPcIsC1GiF9dE)

(5): [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6741921?fbclid=IwAR0GA4WXkkHctOtNsk\\_jezG3ZTeV-dh-rmct12jB9TV4aicRHiZYog4er-8](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6741921?fbclid=IwAR0GA4WXkkHctOtNsk_jezG3ZTeV-dh-rmct12jB9TV4aicRHiZYog4er-8)

**Download image here:**

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1fhe1UwDqr3VPU9ERlr9Q43vTOELTVwg9/view?usp=sharing>

**Mortality rate of measles**

This is directly from the CDC website. Thats a .0125% chance of dying or encephalitis .01% before the vaccine was introduced.

"Before the measles vaccination program started in 1963, an estimated 3 to 4 million people got measles each year in the United States, of which 500,000 were reported. Among reported cases, 400 to 500 died, 48,000 were hospitalized, and 1,000 developed encephalitis (brain swelling) from measles."

<https://www.cdc.gov/measles/about/faqs.html>

**MMR and autism:**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/MMR%20and%20Autism.pdf?token=AWzvn1hrZtb\\_EhM3PINPPZLZL5-xQ28fRywQ5m4MKtSGxrRyx7ODEZLmcyVcYuLvtshHmc3s2UHh6IG5B6AIMsqbIHKClv268xjt2LECxN7IMtp4w7gg6mdLcfy8Jf--rjdWuwY0lsSRGb6-C-jKCdN8l\\_ivVWfKNudEqzIn0G75fiuroBSa5dP\\_D7PYsoxFwyVLGec9YPBnFqhiJXtfGB](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/MMR%20and%20Autism.pdf?token=AWzvn1hrZtb_EhM3PINPPZLZL5-xQ28fRywQ5m4MKtSGxrRyx7ODEZLmcyVcYuLvtshHmc3s2UHh6IG5B6AIMsqbIHKClv268xjt2LECxN7IMtp4w7gg6mdLcfy8Jf--rjdWuwY0lsSRGb6-C-jKCdN8l_ivVWfKNudEqzIn0G75fiuroBSa5dP_D7PYsoxFwyVLGec9YPBnFqhiJXtfGB)

## **MMR AND AUTOIMMUNITY**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/VRAN-Abnormal%20Measles-Mumps-Rubella-Antibodies-CNS-Autoimmunity-Children-Autism-Singh-Lin-Newell-Nelson.pdf?token=AWwZ9IjTSIkBrOxEG76fQl6C3eNsYP531h5F6p6Ho972j4fb-S-ge-Z7hiE4ITxCi1ADF8aBq1ST3bDnc4VImcf6e49dPYYL9curVsELWllaDHREkOFZEXIVan-chXlqidT-RX0enxKfgEDLUgtSv\\_MkKohGFChpw-U6Wx1aiDraKgdA2JxXx5s4a2CQzLN\\_WzXX7S8-5NizD8xxydYYOq-V](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/VRAN-Abnormal%20Measles-Mumps-Rubella-Antibodies-CNS-Autoimmunity-Children-Autism-Singh-Lin-Newell-Nelson.pdf?token=AWwZ9IjTSIkBrOxEG76fQl6C3eNsYP531h5F6p6Ho972j4fb-S-ge-Z7hiE4ITxCi1ADF8aBq1ST3bDnc4VImcf6e49dPYYL9curVsELWllaDHREkOFZEXIVan-chXlqidT-RX0enxKfgEDLUgtSv_MkKohGFChpw-U6Wx1aiDraKgdA2JxXx5s4a2CQzLN_WzXX7S8-5NizD8xxydYYOq-V)

Who is spreading more disease? Vaccinated or unvaccinated?

### **Why you have NO business fearing measles**

If you were to just turn on your television or read the news from the mainstream media you would think measles was the plague that wipes out people left and right. It's publicized as some kind of public health disaster that is propagandized into manipulating parents into poisoning their own children.

Is measles deadly? Not in the U.S. or any other developed country with a well-nourished population. The risk of fatality here isn't zero, but it's as close to zero as you can get without actually being zero. It's 1 in a million or maybe even higher. Even the 1 or 2 deaths that have occurred in the last 20 years they had other ailments that likely caused their death but the fascinating thing is you can classify a death as anything. That's how they make their flu death claims every year that are not even remotely true...but I digress.

Will someone pass away in the U.S. from measles one of these years? Maybe, but I would bet my life that the person will have been vaccinated against measles. That will likely happen to one person. Therein lies the real lie from the media, our government and the pharmaceutical companies. The vaccine is a live virus meaning it can give you the measles and this has happened to thousands of people given the MMR vaccine. The vaccine insert lists measles as a side effect. The disney "outbreak" from a few years ago was proven to be caused from the vaccine strain of the virus. The MMR vaccine has been documented in the vaccine adverse event reporting system to have caused hundreds of deaths. So why aren't you told about those? How can injecting a live virus along with known neurotoxins be a better solution than getting the measles which is now harmless and gives people lifelong immunity? What they also won't tell you is the vaccine never saved anyone. The 1962 (pre vaccine) mortality rate was down to .01%.

Ok so what about complications? It's not enough to scare people with phony death threats they also need to push the idea that measles causes all kind of life threatening complications right? Wrong...

In 2014 there were 667 cases of measles, no cases of encephalitis, and no death. In 2013 there were 189 cases of measles, no encephalitis and no death. In 2012 there were 54 cases of measles, no encephalitis, and no death. In 2011, there were 220 cases of measles, and you guessed it...no encephalitis, and no death. I could keep going but you get the idea here.

The MMR vaccine lists the following complications: blindness, death, encephalitis, pneumonia, seizures, anaphylactic shock...oh AND measles. Still sound like the vaccine is the better choice? But the vaccine was studied for safety and effectiveness? Well as with all vaccines they never did a double-blind (saline/inert) placebo controlled study on this vaccine, and let me know when "effective" means "life-time immunity" since virtually everyone who was vaccinated with MMR shows no immunity against it later in life when they have titers checked.

## **---FLU**

### **Flu Vaccine Increases Coronavirus Risk 36% Says Military Study Flu Shot Accelerates Coronavirus Infection**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=KKzH5DVioGE>

**In this TRUE double-blind, placebo-controlled study of the influenza vaccine (flu shot), the researchers compared two groups of children.**

- The experimental group got the trivalent influenza vaccine (TIV) - the seasonal flu shot.
- The placebo group actually got a true placebo - sterile saline injection.
- The researchers followed the kids for 9 months after injection.
- There was no difference for the incidence of confirmed influenza virus infection between the two groups. The flu shot didn't work any better than saline injection to prevent flu. Saline worked as well as the flu shot.

There was a BIG difference in the incidence of non-influenza acute respiratory virus infections, like enterovirus and coxsackie virus.

The children who received the flu vaccine had a 340% increased incidence of non-influenza acute respiratory virus infections, compared to the children who received the saline injection.

This does not mean saline protects you from getting sick.

This means that contrary to everything you hear from doctors, nurses, pharmacists, and the mainstream media... Yes. The flu shot DOES make you sick.

**Here is the study:** <http://cid.oxfordjournals.org/content/54/12/1778.long>

### **Flu Shot Shedding**

<https://thewilddoc.com/cdc-funded-study-shows-the-vaccinated-shed-6-3-times-more-flu-virus-just-by-breathing/>

### **CDC Admits the Flu Vaccine has a 91% Failure Rate**

<https://principia-scientific.org/cdc-admits-flu-vaccine-failure-rate-of-91-per-cent/>

**Children who receive annual flu vaccination are 3 TIMES MORE LIKELY to be hospitalized for influenza. Study by American Thoracic Society 2009**

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/05/090519172045.htm>

**Increased risk of noninfluenza respiratory virus infections associated with receipt of inactivated influenza vaccine.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22423139>

**Effectiveness of trivalent inactivated influenza vaccine in influenza-related hospitalization in children: a case-control study.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22525386>

**Speciation of methyl- and ethyl-mercury in hair of breastfed infants acutely exposed to thimerosal-containing vaccines.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21575620>

**Comparison of VAERS fetal-loss reports during three consecutive influenza seasons**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3888271/>

**Comparison of VAERS fetal loss report during 3 consecutive flu seasons**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3888271/>

**FLU VACCINES INCREASE PNEUMONIA AND lung tissue damage**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Rop6YP1uTQ>

**New Flu shot made w dog cells**

[https://youtu.be/P\\_RcXhGZJVw?list=PLBT2eVdIGz8nWXsO0UmUGfF\\_u1OVWG9HV](https://youtu.be/P_RcXhGZJVw?list=PLBT2eVdIGz8nWXsO0UmUGfF_u1OVWG9HV)

**Increased risk of other viruses with Flu Shot**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22423139/>

**PREGNANCY and the Flu Shot**

[https://www.cdc.gov/flu/highrisk/qa\\_vacpregnant.htm#studies](https://www.cdc.gov/flu/highrisk/qa_vacpregnant.htm#studies)

**Limited Evidence that the Flu Shot even Works**

<http://www.cidrap.umn.edu/news-perspective/2013/09/analysis-finds-limited-evidence-hcw-flu-vaccination>

**Increased risk of noninfluenza respiratory virus infections associated with receipt of inactivated influenza vaccine.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22423139>

**Effectiveness of trivalent inactivated influenza vaccine in influenza-related hospitalization in children: a case-control study.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22525386>

**Flu Vaccine Study: Straight from the American Thoracic Society: (2009)**

“The inactivated flu vaccine does not appear to be effective in preventing influenza-related hospitalizations in children, especially the ones with asthma. In fact, children who get the flu vaccine are more at risk for hospitalization than their peers who do not get the vaccine.”

**3x risk with shot:**

<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/05/090519172045.htm>

**Vaccine tied to higher risk of Guillain barre syndrome**

<https://shrtm.nu/httpswwwcbsnewscomnewsh1n1fluvaccinetiedtohigherriskofguillainbarresyndrome>

**Effectiveness of trivalent inactivated influenza vaccine in influenza-related hospitalization in children: a case-control study.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22525386>

**Comparison of VAERS fetal-loss reports during three consecutive influenza seasons**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3888271/>

**Impact of influenza vaccination on seasonal mortality in the US elderly population.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15710788>

**Reversion of Cold-adapted Live Attenuated Influenza Vaccine into a Pathogenic Virus.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27440882>

**Increased Risk of Noninfluenza Respiratory Virus Infections Associated With Receipt of Inactivated Influenza Vaccine**

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/54/12/1778/455098>

**Association between the 2008-09 seasonal influenza vaccine and pandemic H1N1 illness during Spring-Summer 2009: four observational studies from Canada.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20386731>

**Vaccination against human influenza A/H3N2 virus prevents the induction of heterosubtypic immunity against lethal infection with avian influenza A/H5N1 virus.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19440239>

**Influenza vaccine effectiveness in the community and the household.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23413420>

**Influenza Vaccination During Pregnancy: A Critical Assessment of the Recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP)**

<http://www.jpands.org/vol11no2/ayoub.pdf>

**What, in Fact, Is the Evidence That Vaccinating Healthcare Workers against Seasonal Influenza Protects Their Patients? A Critical Review**

<https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ijfm/2012/205464/>

**Yearly influenza vaccinations: a double-edged sword?**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19879807>

**Vaccines for preventing influenza in healthy adults**

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/14651858.CD001269.pub5/abstract;jsessionid=258E8CBEC2880B8F27D1D4C77014CD3F.f02t04>

**Association of spontaneous abortion with receipt of inactivated influenza vaccine containing H1N1pdm09 in 2010–11 and 2011–12**

<http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X17308666>

**Live Attenuated Influenza Vaccine Enhances Colonization of Streptococcus pneumoniae and Staphylococcus aureus in Mice**

<http://mbio.asm.org/content/5/1/e01040-13.full>

**Repeated influenza vaccination of healthy children and adults: borrow now, pay later?**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2870374/pdf/S0950268805005479a.pdf>

**Epidemiology of respiratory viral infections in children enrolled in a study of influenza vaccine effectiveness.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=24483149>

**Annual vaccination against influenza virus hampers development of virus-specific CD8<sup>+</sup> T cell immunity in children.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=21880755>

**Vaccine Effectiveness Against Laboratory-confirmed Influenza in Healthy Young Children: A Case-Control Study.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=21079528>

**Infectious virus in exhaled breath of symptomatic seasonal influenza cases from a college community**

<http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2018/01/17/1716561115>

**Assessment of temporally-related acute respiratory illness following influenza vaccination.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29525279>

**Intra-season Waning of Influenza Vaccine Effectiveness**

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article-abstract/doi/10.1093/cid/ciy770/5094689?redirectedFrom=fulltext>

*The amount of mercury in the flu vaccine is so high that the South Dakota Department of Environment & Natural Resources requires any unused flu vaccines to be discarded as HAZARDOUS WASTE. This is true even for the so-called "thimerosal-free" flu shots, which still contain mercury at unsafe levels.*

*"unused multidose vials containing thimerosal that are destined for disposal need to be managed as a hazardous waste"*

*and*

*"The term preservative- or thimerosal-free can be utilized if the manufacturer further purified the product, leaving only trace amounts (less than or equal to 1 microgram/0.5 mL) per dose. Even at this level, calculations indicate mercury would exceed the TCLP standard; therefore these vaccines, if deemed unusable, should be managed as hazardous waste as well."*

*Note that these regulations would also apply to other thimerosal containing vaccines, including the DT, Japanese Encephalitis, Meningococcal, and Td vaccines.*

Source: <https://denr.sd.gov/des/wm/hw/documents/Thimerosal.pdf>

**Ohio also classifies thimerosal containing vaccines as hazardous waste:**

<http://www.epa.ohio.gov/portals/32/pdf/PharmFAQNov2010rF.pdf>

**Collection of the Flu vaccine studies moved from Articles and studies doc- due to limited space. (in progress)**

**Flu shot decreases effectiveness over time.**

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/59/10/1375/2895694>

**Study shows vaccinated 4.4 times more likely to get an Upper Respiratory Infection following their Flu shot. Study also shows control group (saline placebo) got the Flu just as much as the vaccinated.**

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/article/54/12/1778/455098>

**Mice die in Flu shot study.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/30064910>

**Study basically admitting the Flu shot doesn't work, and they don't know why or how to fix it because the strains of the Flu mutate so quickly.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4871858/>

**Study looks at how Flu shot increased heart problems in men who had heart problems already, and caused concern for those who didn't.**

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/full/10.1161/01.atv.0000248534.30057.b5>

**Flu shot was only 10% effective (2017)**

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/this-years-flu-vaccine-may-only-be-10-effective-experts-warn/>

**Trivalent Flu shot offers no immunity to Asthma sufferers and results in more hospital visits.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22525386>

**Comparison of shedding Flu virus between vaccinated and unvaccinated.**

<https://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0051653>

Children more likely to be hospitalized after getting a Flu shot

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22525386>

**Children vaccinated with Flu shot get Flu just as much when compared to unvaccinated, but vaccinated get other infections that are not the Flu more than unvaccinated**

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29525279?fbclid=IwAR3Dtq0WXq5rcGL\\_IDD-axA1Vi1EZkBAAtBeEgceyJzMIhcO82pfeeJWQwL4](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29525279?fbclid=IwAR3Dtq0WXq5rcGL_IDD-axA1Vi1EZkBAAtBeEgceyJzMIhcO82pfeeJWQwL4)

**Pregnant women more likely to suffer miscarriage after Flu shot**

[https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X17308666?fbclid=IwAR3UDvaRAV\\_Sy3MpFRfSzwJCQ5WLtwS2Y213X0sdNSli3HumAB9-Vu-wMqI](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264410X17308666?fbclid=IwAR3UDvaRAV_Sy3MpFRfSzwJCQ5WLtwS2Y213X0sdNSli3HumAB9-Vu-wMqI)

**Flu death figures from CDC - are propaganda**

<https://www.bmj.com/content/331/7529/1412>

**Tamiflu kills people. Most people who got the Flu and took Tamiflu, died from the Tamiflu, not the Flu**

[https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22156085/?fbclid=IwAR35C\\_OuHaJnchWCymf\\_blh\\_91yKNFkJjgOqdFqDMZBBSuEdKUsSfwZvZ6M](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22156085/?fbclid=IwAR35C_OuHaJnchWCymf_blh_91yKNFkJjgOqdFqDMZBBSuEdKUsSfwZvZ6M)

### **Tamiflu insert**

<https://www.fda.gov/media/76542/download>

### **Let fevers run their course, without meds - a great piece by Dr. Paul Offit**

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/let-it-burn-why-you-should-let-fevers-run-their-course>

### **Scientists are CREATING a deadly Flu from Birds, that can infect Humans**

[https://www.forbes.com/sites/stevensalzberg/2019/03/04/scientists-restart-research-on-creating-deadly-bird-flu-with-nihs-blessing/?fbclid=IwAR0kfXArReMm83qsvcJ1GTTfhtKjvYqdmwQ6ZeyD\\_LnM0u7ZIMSucbun3JM#50b14fbd5edd](https://www.forbes.com/sites/stevensalzberg/2019/03/04/scientists-restart-research-on-creating-deadly-bird-flu-with-nihs-blessing/?fbclid=IwAR0kfXArReMm83qsvcJ1GTTfhtKjvYqdmwQ6ZeyD_LnM0u7ZIMSucbun3JM#50b14fbd5edd)

### **Flu shot is killing the Elderly**

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/fullarticle/486407>

### **Nurse who Refused the Flu Vaccines Wins**

[https://www.lehighvalleylive.com/warren-county/express-times/2014/06/nurse\\_who\\_refused\\_vaccine\\_wins.html](https://www.lehighvalleylive.com/warren-county/express-times/2014/06/nurse_who_refused_vaccine_wins.html)

### **Dangers of Mercury and the Flu Shot**

[https://www.facebook.com/Dangers-of-Mercury-and-the-Flu-Shot-113086130112275/?modal=admin\\_todo\\_tour%20flu%20shot/mercury](https://www.facebook.com/Dangers-of-Mercury-and-the-Flu-Shot-113086130112275/?modal=admin_todo_tour%20flu%20shot/mercury)

### **Settlement for Those Severely Disabled by Flu Vaccine**

<https://mobile.abc.net.au/news/2014-06-06/settlement-for-saba-button-severely-disabled-by-flu-vaccine/5505632?pfmredir=sm>

### **---TAMIFLU**

### **Time Magazine Tamiflu 2014**

<https://time.com/57480/tamiflu-study-relenza/?fbclid=IwAR2CZuhiokwHuLwUvSQmK8ySzbE-oDEBoWSHfzi6vIHilekQ-VYEr78cc4Q>

### **Japan Bans Tamiflu for Teenagers**

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn11451-japan-bans-tamiflu-for-teenagers/>

### **Tamiflu Fraud 1.5 Billion**

<https://www.lanierlawfirm.com/tamiflu-fraud-bilked-1-5-billion-from-government-alleges-whistleblower/>

## **Tamiflu Needs Increased Risk Warning**

[https://journals.lww.com/nursing/fulltext/2008/02000/tamiflu\\_should\\_get\\_tougher\\_warning.20.aspx](https://journals.lww.com/nursing/fulltext/2008/02000/tamiflu_should_get_tougher_warning.20.aspx)

### **From the Tamiflu Insert**

### 6.2 Postmarketing

The following adverse reactions have been identified during post approval use of TAMIFLU. Because these reactions are reported voluntarily from a population of uncertain size, it is not possible to reliably estimate their frequency or establish a causal relationship to TAMIFLU exposure.

- Body as a Whole: Swelling of the face or tongue, allergy, anaphylactic/anaphylactoid reactions, hypothermia
- Dermatologic: Rash, dermatitis, urticaria, eczema, toxic epidermal necrolysis, Stevens-Johnson Syndrome, erythema multiforme
- Digestive: Hepatitis, liver function tests abnormal
- Cardiac: Arrhythmia
- Gastrointestinal disorders: Gastrointestinal bleeding, hemorrhagic colitis
- Neurologic: Seizure
- Metabolic: Aggravation of diabetes
- Psychiatric: Abnormal behavior, delirium, including symptoms such as hallucinations, agitation, anxiety, altered level of consciousness, confusion, nightmares, delusions [see Warnings and Precautions (5.2)]

[https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda\\_docs/label/2012/021087s062lbl.pdf](https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2012/021087s062lbl.pdf)

## **Tamiflu Users Need to Watch Out for Bizarre Behavior**

[http://www.nbcnews.com/id/15701254/ns/health-cold\\_and\\_flu/t/tamiflu-takers-watch-out-bizarre-behavior/](http://www.nbcnews.com/id/15701254/ns/health-cold_and_flu/t/tamiflu-takers-watch-out-bizarre-behavior/)

**Tamiflu use could induce sudden deterioration leading to death especially within 12 hours of prescription. These findings are consistent with sudden deaths observed in a series of animal toxicity studies, several reported case series and the results of prospective cohort studies.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22156085/>

**Tamiflu reduces flu symptoms by approximately 1 day.**

<https://www.aafp.org/afp/2014/1001/p497.html>

**Elderberry reduces flu symptoms by approximately 4 days.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15080016>

## **Tamiflu Raises Suspicion Among Pediatricians**

<https://myNBC15.com/news/local/tamiflu-raising-serious-concerns-among-pediatricians-along-gulf-coast>

**“CONCLUSIONS: These data sets suggest Tamiflu use could induce sudden deterioration leading to death especially within 12 hours of prescription. These findings are consistent with sudden deaths observed in a series of animal toxicity studies, several reported case series and the results of prospective cohort studies. From “the precautionary principle” the potential harm of Tamiflu should be taken into account and further detailed studies should be conducted.”**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22156085/>

*Tamiflu is banned in other nations for ethical and valid reasons.*

"Serious Adverse Events, especially neuropsychiatric events associated with Tamiflu started getting reported leading to a cascade of questions on clinical utility of this drug."

*PubMed ID: PMC4375804*

Tamiflu is proven to even induce pneumonia, thanks to its inhibitors formulation. And when taken with a flu shot, can lead to sudden death.

*Respiratory Medicine CME, Volume 1, Issue 2, 2008, Pages 133-136*

**“Oseltamivir use was associated with nausea, vomiting, headaches, renal and psychiatric events”**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmedhealth/PMH0033655/>

“Post-marketing surveillance had uncovered adverse effects like raised liver enzymes, hepatitis, neuropsychiatric events, cardiac arrhythmia, skin hypersensitivity reactions including toxic epidermal necrolysis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome and erythema multiforme, metabolic side effects and renal events

**“The most important serious adverse events which raised concerns were neuropsychiatric events such as depressed mood, behavior disturbance, panic attack, suicidal ideation, delusion, delirium, convulsion, and encephalitis. These were reported more frequently in children than in adults and generally occurred within 48 h of drug intake.”**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4375804/>

**Hallucinations After Taking Tamiflu**

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/brucelee/2018/01/15/hallucinations-after-taking-tamiflu-how-much-is-real-versus-not-real/>

**---MENINGITIS MENINGOCOCCAL**

**Meningococcus**

Rates of meningococcus are at all-time lows across the nation.

Since immunocompromised people can receive the meningococcus vaccine, there is no reason to eliminate religious and philosophical exemptions for the meningococcus vaccine.

The amount of mercury in the flu vaccine is so high that the South Dakota Department of Environment & Natural Resources requires any unused flu vaccines to be discarded as HAZARDOUS WASTE. This is true even for the so-called "thimerosal-free" flu shots, which still contain mercury at unsafe levels.

"unused multidose vials containing thimerosal that are destined for disposal need to be managed as a hazardous waste"

and

"The term preservative- or thimerosal-free can be utilized if the manufacturer further purified the product, leaving only trace amounts (less than or equal to 1 microgram/0.5 mL) per dose. Even at this level, calculations indicate mercury would exceed the TCLP standard; therefore these vaccines, if deemed unusable, should be managed as hazardous waste as well."

Note that these regulations would also apply to other thimerosal containing vaccines, including the DT, Japanese Encephalitis, Meningococcal, and Td vaccines.

[Source: https://denr.sd.gov/des/wm/hw/documents/Thimerosal.pdf](https://denr.sd.gov/des/wm/hw/documents/Thimerosal.pdf)

**Ohio also classifies thimerosal containing vaccines as hazardous waste:**

<http://www.epa.ohio.gov/portals/32/pdf/PharmFAQNov2010rF.pdf>

**Nik Biss Meningitis can have flu-like symptoms, stiff neck, fever, nuchal rigidity, cranial nerve signs and seizures. But viral meningitis usually causes no symptoms and resolves itself. Bacterial meningitis is spread through saliva (kissing, coughing, etc.) and is treated with antibiotics, although most people who "carry" the virus never even become sick.**

<http://www.nmaus.org/disease-prevention-information/statistics-and-disease-facts/>

## **---HPV**

### **HPV and Autoimmune Disorders**

[HPV Vaccine Linked to Autoimmune Events](#)

**There is no definite evidence showing the vaccine reduces the incidence of invasive cervical carcinoma**

[Cervical cancers after human papillomavirus vaccination](#)

**We thus conclude that further reduction of cervical cancers might be best achieved by optimizing cervical screening (which carries no such risks) and targeting other factors of the disease rather than by the reliance on vaccines with questionable efficacy**

[Human papillomavirus \(HPV\) vaccines as an option for preventing cervical malignancies: \(how\) effective and safe?](#)

**The makers of Gardasil are now up on fraud charges regarding the vaccine**

[Merck Accused of Fraud, Deceit and Negligence in US Gardasil Case](#)

**A large collection of video testimonies from parents and children, regarding how the HPV Gardasil Vaccine has destroyed their lives.....**

[Video Playlist of the International Tragedies Caused by Gardasil & Cervarix HPV Vaccines](#)

**Canadian Concordia professor condemns HPV vaccine after winning \$270K federal grant to study it**

<https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/concordia-professor-condemns-hpv-vaccine-after-winning-270k-federal-grant-to-study-it>

**Dr. Russell Blaylock – (medical doctor and board certified neurosurgeon) explains the complete scientific fraud and extreme dangers of the HPV Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine.**

<https://youtu.be/KklrjbQZ-Ns>

**Medical doctor, Dr. Suzanne Humphries, reviews the vaccine insert for the HPV cervical cancer vaccine (Gardasil) and it becomes obvious why this vaccine leads all vaccines in vaccine related deaths and permanent vaccine induced injuries.**

<https://youtu.be/AkyjgY70yPA>

**Paradoxical effect of HPV vaccine on cancer rate**

## PARADOXICAL EFFECT OF ANTI-HPV VACCINE GARDASIL ON CERVICAL CANCER RATE

**Independent lab analysis of Gardasil in Italy finds chemical contaminations from the manufacturing process and cross-contaminations from different production lines. They also determine there are missing antigens.**

<https://www.corvelva.it/it/speciali-corvelva/analisi-vaccinegate-initial-results-on-gardasil-9-chemical-composition.html?fbclid=IwAR2chZDzhYPrIMqeEuUYikzdubC3zsPR6s4bHI5judyQtzXXDgbQW2V38>

**Ireland Court Proceedings - as parents of HPV Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine victims sue the government in order to withdraw the approval of the vaccine to be distributed in that country**

<http://bit.ly/1O7I9UU>

**Video of teen girl struck down by Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine poison**  
[HPV vaccine has done this to my child.](#)

**Group of parents in Ireland form the support group REGRET after being lied to by the Irish government about the HPV Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine**

<http://bit.ly/2bV6eQC>

**The most prestigious medical review board in the world is also questioning the HPV cervical cancer vaccine, which guarantees the science behind this vaccine is fraudulent on all levels**

<http://bit.ly/1XRFqAf>

**Lead developer of the HPV vaccine testifies that it's not safe nor effective. NOT SAFE OR EFFECTIVE.**

[Lead Developer Of HPV Vaccines Comes Clean To Warn Parents & Young Girls](#)

**Dark side of the HPV vaccine**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lq0wgaZzkcE>

**Marcella on Gardasil**

[VaxXed Tour: Marcella on GARDASIL](#)

**Gardasil kills**

[Gardasil killed my 16 year old daughter](#)

[Gardasil HPV vaccine killed my daughter](#)

**Gardasil injuries....**

[#VaxXed #Nebraska #HPV #Gardasil](#)

[VaxXed Stories: Colton in Utah](#)

[#VaxXed #Georgia #HPV #Gardasil](#)

[VAXXED Stories: Hannah Robinson](#)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKwa\\_0ZTALI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKwa_0ZTALI)

[HPV vaccine has done this to my child](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Xd3AarW0bo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=npan3q3dJtY>

[Kenzie Gardasil Before and After](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtbPHftara4>

**Of course if that's not enough...here's over 50 studies showing its dangers....**

**American College of Pediatrics warns of ovarian failure linked to the HPV (Gardasil) cervical cancer vaccine.**

<https://www.acpeds.org/the-college-speaks/position-statements/health-issues/new-concerns-about-the-human-papillomavirus-vaccine>

**Adolescent Premature Ovarian Insufficiency Following Human Papillomavirus Vaccination: A Case Series Seen in General Practice**

[Adolescent Premature Ovarian Insufficiency Following Human Papillomavirus Vaccination: A Case Series Seen in General Practice](#)

**Ampiginous choroiditis following quadrivalent human papilloma virus vaccine**

[Ampiginous choroiditis following quadrivalent human papilloma virus vaccine](#)

**Association of acute cerebellar ataxia and human papilloma virus vaccination: a case report**

[Association of acute cerebellar ataxia and human papilloma virus vaccination: a case report](#)

**Autoimmune hepatitis type 2 following anti-papillomavirus vaccination in a 11-year-old girl**

[Autoimmune hepatitis type 2 following anti-papillomavirus vaccination in a 11-year-old girl](#)

**Behavioral abnormalities in female mice following administration of aluminum adjuvants and the human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine Gardasil**

[Behavioral abnormalities in female mice following administration of aluminum adjuvants and the human papillomavirus \(HPV\) vaccine Gardasil](#)

**Bivalent HPV vaccine safety depending on subtypes of juvenile idiopathic arthritis**

[Bivalent HPV vaccine safety depending on subtypes of juvenile idiopathic arthritis](#)

**Brachial plexus neuritis following HPV vaccination**

[Brachial plexus neuritis following HPV vaccination](#)

**A case-control study of quadrivalent human papillomavirus vaccine-associated autoimmune adverse events**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25535199/>

**Cervical cancers after human papillomavirus vaccination**

[Cervical cancers after human papillomavirus vaccination](#)

**CNS demyelination and quadrivalent HPV vaccination**

[CNS demyelination and quadrivalent HPV vaccination](#)

**Current Safety Concerns with Human Papillomavirus Vaccine: A Cluster Analysis of Reports in VigiBase® (2017)**

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s40264-016-0456-3>

**Demyelinating disease and polyvalent human papilloma virus vaccination**

[Demyelinating disease and polyvalent human papilloma virus vaccination](#)

**Demyelinating disease and vaccination of the human papillomavirus**

[\[Demyelinating disease and vaccination of the human papillomavirus\]](#)

**Development of unilateral cervical and supraclavicular lymphadenopathy after human papilloma virus vaccination**

[Development of unilateral cervical and supraclavicular lymphadenopathy after human papilloma virus vaccination](#)

**Erythema multiforme following vaccination for human papillomavirus**

[Erythema multiforme following vaccination for human papillomavirus. - PubMed](#)

**HPV-negative Gastric Type Adenocarcinoma In Situ of the Cervix: A Spectrum of Rare Lesions Exhibiting Gastric and Intestinal Differentiation**

<http://insights.ovid.com/crossref...>

**HPV vaccination syndrome. A questionnaire-based study**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26354426/>

**Human papilloma virus vaccine and primary ovarian failure: another facet of the autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23902317/>

**Human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccines as an option for preventing cervical malignancies: (how) effective and safe?**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23016780/>

**Human papillomavirus vaccine and systemic lupus erythematosus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23624585/>

**Human papillomavirus vaccine associated uveitis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24191906/>

**Human papillomavirus vaccines, complex regional pain syndrome, postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome, and autonomic dysfunction - a review of the regulatory evidence from the European Medicines Agency**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27867145/>

**Hypersensitivity reaction to human papillomavirus vaccine due to polysorbate 80**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22605841/>

**Hypothesis: Human papillomavirus vaccination syndrome--small fiber neuropathy and dysautonomia could be its underlying pathogenesis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25990003/>

**Immune thrombocytopenic purpura following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19464550/>

**Kikuchi-Fujimoto disease following vaccination against human papilloma virus infection and Japanese encephalitis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22476507/>

**Lichenoid Drug Eruption After Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/pde.12516/full>

**A link between human papilloma virus vaccination and primary ovarian insufficiency: current analysis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26125978/>

**Neurologic Complications in HPV Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26160812/>

**Neurologic Complications in HPV Vaccination 2**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26160812/>

**On the relationship between human papilloma virus vaccine and autoimmune diseases**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24468416/>

**Orthostatic intolerance and postural tachycardia syndrome as suspected adverse effects of vaccination against human papilloma virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25882168/>

**Pancreatitis after human papillomavirus vaccination: a matter of molecular mimicry**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27421720/>

**Pancreatitis following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.mja.com.au/.../pancreatitis-following-human...>

**Panuveitis With Exudative Retinal Detachments After Vaccination Against Human Papilloma Virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26469238/>

**Japanese girls following immunization with the human papillomavirus vaccine**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25274229/>

**Pharmaceutical Companies' Role in State Vaccination Policymaking: The Case of Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3483914/>

**Postural tachycardia syndrome following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24102827/>

**Potential cross-reactivity between HPV16 L1 protein and sudden death-associated antigens**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21699023/>

**Premature ovarian failure 3 years after menarche in a 16-year-old girl following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23035167/>

**Severe manifestations of autoimmune syndrome induced by adjuvants (Shoenfeld's syndrome).**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27412294/>

**Severe somatoform and dysautonomic syndromes after HPV vaccination: case series and review of literature**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27503625/>

**A 16-year-old girl with bilateral visual loss and left hemiparesis following an immunization against human papilloma virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/20189933/>

**Small Fiber Neuropathy Following Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27552388/>

**Syncope and seizures following human papillomavirus vaccination: a retrospective case series**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21449862/>

**Telogen effluvium following bivalent human papillomavirus vaccine administration: a report of two cases**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22584489/>

**Two Cases of Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis Following Vaccination Against Human Papilloma Virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5140871/>

**Two unclear cases of death. Can we still recommend HPV vaccination?].**

[\[Two unclear cases of death. Can we still recommend HPV vaccination?\]](#)

**An unmasking phenomenon in an observational post-licensure safety study of adolescent girls and young women**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22580356/>

**Vaccine-related serious adverse events might have been under-recognized in the pivotal HPV vaccine randomized trial**

<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs10067-017-3575-z>

**New Study Finds Gardasil HPV Vaccine Increased Serious Nervous System Disorders**

<https://www.europeanpharmaceuticalreview.com/news/111334/effectiveness-of-hpv-vaccines-cevrix-and-gardasil-under-question/?fbclid=IwAR38CzPFsILchejNFFVHSKZHfmcjpfy1tkVu7wkm2CGyADst4s8ucTnLYFA>

**HPV Doesn't Prevent Cervical Cancer**

<https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0141076819899308>

## **COURT RULING CONFIRMS GARDASIL KILLS**

<https://www.naturalblaze.com/2019/01/court-ruling-confirms-mercks-gardasil-hpv-vaccine-kills-people-did-anyone-even-notice.html>

## **HUGE GARDASIL STUDY WITH ADVERSE REACTION TABLES:**

<https://shrtm.nu/httpslookasidefb.comfileGardasil20PAPYellowCardrecorded20adverse20reactions.pdf?tokenAWwlgILWnuWx5MsuUzHqCP2u9CGPInhLAh0iyedWaa0bmSZGWd7jLIWh0vOpHbo4wibyvaBBoxc5yhYqdcumhekxKdypSKCInn0CGRKGPOALITfan>

## **HPV Vaccinated Girls Are Betrayed**

<https://www.oye.news/news/health/the-vaccinated-girls-sick-betrayed/>

## **Studies on Gardasil/HPV Vaccine:**

**Adolescent Premature Ovarian Insufficiency Following Human Papillomavirus Vaccination. Journal Investigative Medicine High Impact Case Report, 2014**

**“Idiopathic premature ovarian insufficiency following HPV vaccination.”**

[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4528880/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4528880/)(<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4528880/?fbclid=IwAR3n50ObFbuf2pyaDYFbj7kr2p9l0GE1jPMNzk00BNYoMNY009FJPAmhCm>)

**Human papillomavirus vaccines, complex regional pain syndrome, postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome, and autonomic dysfunction – a review of the regulatory evidence from the European Medicines Agency. Indian Journal of Medical Ethics**

**“Recent concerns about a possible association between exposure of young women to human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccines and two “dysautonomic syndromes” (a collection of signs and symptoms thought to be caused by autoimmunity) – complex regional pain syndrome (CRPS) and postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome (POTS) – led the European Medicines Agency (EMA) to review existing evidence.”**

[\[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27867145/\]](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27867145/)([https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fm%2Fpubmed%2F27867145%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR2e1ddk41T5NsS64IBFzvCpPuvrv9W1BfCkgIZS2qnh2KT1YDmz39CC1OQ&h=AT1qiOcwugOeDKXfu2l0eS2fPg0XM9Cw7-lgDFC0WXZatBDvCGavF4DgghGd34Fie\\_X1\\_NzOBG8pLBxIhTi8Nj7QD9wfGGPwEDult57YAyEEV5OuZXobi\\_KSbFpEwXOdjmvBbXQdtsiwcis-oQpOkKnKItDz](https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fm%2Fpubmed%2F27867145%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR2e1ddk41T5NsS64IBFzvCpPuvrv9W1BfCkgIZS2qnh2KT1YDmz39CC1OQ&h=AT1qiOcwugOeDKXfu2l0eS2fPg0XM9Cw7-lgDFC0WXZatBDvCGavF4DgghGd34Fie_X1_NzOBG8pLBxIhTi8Nj7QD9wfGGPwEDult57YAyEEV5OuZXobi_KSbFpEwXOdjmvBbXQdtsiwcis-oQpOkKnKItDz))

**A lowered probability of pregnancy in females in the USA aged 25–29 who received a human papillomavirus vaccine injection. Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A**

**“Results suggest that females who received the HPV shot were less likely to have ever been pregnant than women in the same age group who did not receive the shot. If 100%**

**of females in this study had received the HPV vaccine, data suggest the number of women having ever conceived would have fallen by 2 million.”**

[\[www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/15287394.2018.1477640\]](http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/15287394.2018.1477640)([http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/15287394.2018.1477640?fbclid=IwAR2BOUUF5JqBKzKSwaHUI5BIG9FoksABC FDLV4RYI08XAslfyfOt\\_UuNhM](http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/15287394.2018.1477640?fbclid=IwAR2BOUUF5JqBKzKSwaHUI5BIG9FoksABC FDLV4RYI08XAslfyfOt_UuNhM))

**Suspected Adverse Effects After Human Papillomavirus Vaccination: A Temporal Relationship Between Vaccine Administration and the Appearance of Symptoms in Japan. Drug Safety, 2017**

**“In Japan, after receiving human papillomavirus vaccination, a significant number of adolescent girls experienced various symptoms, the vast majority of which have been ascribed to chronic regional pain syndrome, orthostatic intolerance, and/or cognitive dysfunction.”**

[\[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5688202/\]](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5688202/)([https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC5688202%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0Flsa8YqNRzqNWcHcrRsXTtfqDxHNTQp6UyPFZT-cfJnbtv5k\\_fZYPf7A&h=AT1Mx8ay8TBMBFRA88aS0ApE63GB0PHRU6UR5pCxRxTO4ZAGU-9kgCvH9GalUvyR7ZE4BOcWrKkHc6qff6YkvMLx7GdjFX2Sn4Uv3tm3l3B5A7zN0gHxxXB28cuyak2XA2NAKW5odEguuepdjwQBqCgBbzA2](https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC5688202%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0Flsa8YqNRzqNWcHcrRsXTtfqDxHNTQp6UyPFZT-cfJnbtv5k_fZYPf7A&h=AT1Mx8ay8TBMBFRA88aS0ApE63GB0PHRU6UR5pCxRxTO4ZAGU-9kgCvH9GalUvyR7ZE4BOcWrKkHc6qff6YkvMLx7GdjFX2Sn4Uv3tm3l3B5A7zN0gHxxXB28cuyak2XA2NAKW5odEguuepdjwQBqCgBbzA2))

**Orthostatic intolerance and postural tachycardia syndrome as suspected adverse effects of vaccination against human papillomavirus. Vaccine, 2015**

**“Orthostatic intolerance and postural tachycardia syndrome as suspected adverse effects of vaccination against human papillomavirus.”**

[\[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25882168\]](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25882168)([https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F25882168%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR2cJeop0qSzwrlldlBMZTRqCFO949fQrZ9dLLump1jFtGJXDW6ELvNSHjk&h=AT3Bdefq-Rv3LU37REUx54IMBTretsPdyhkMb5ccfUSSEYpctnNBEDJ\\_QtQF9-7z9CJ69MiqoLtbU4\\_Djizab7Yx4ozggC204nqu6dAu9FH34SH5hWDGDmWfCscF6hX6LID\\_Nwf0l\\_KGNq\\_ixevtjlvhZvsA](https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F25882168%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR2cJeop0qSzwrlldlBMZTRqCFO949fQrZ9dLLump1jFtGJXDW6ELvNSHjk&h=AT3Bdefq-Rv3LU37REUx54IMBTretsPdyhkMb5ccfUSSEYpctnNBEDJ_QtQF9-7z9CJ69MiqoLtbU4_Djizab7Yx4ozggC204nqu6dAu9FH34SH5hWDGDmWfCscF6hX6LID_Nwf0l_KGNq_ixevtjlvhZvsA))

**Postural Orthostatic Tachycardia With Chronic Fatigue After HPV Vaccination as Part of the “Autoimmune/Auto-inflammatory Syndrome Induced by Adjuvants”. Journal of Investigative Medicine High Impact Case Reports, 2014**

**“We report the case of a 14-year-old girl who developed postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome (POTS) with chronic fatigue 2 months following Gardasil vaccination.”**

[\[http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2324709614527812\]](http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2324709614527812)([http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2324709614527812?fbclid=IwAR12Awtp71i\\_sWajWZjJ3HeLhNUZr3\\_JrFUiccUKxFi3xRZH7IGq42zAdvM](http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2324709614527812?fbclid=IwAR12Awtp71i_sWajWZjJ3HeLhNUZr3_JrFUiccUKxFi3xRZH7IGq42zAdvM))

**HPV vaccination syndrome. A questionnaire-based study. Clinical Rheumatology, 2015**

**“..93% of patients continue to have incapacitating symptoms and remain unable to attend school or work. In conclusion, a disabling syndrome of chronic neuropathic pain, fatigue, and autonomic dysfunction may appear after HPV vaccination.”**

[\[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26354426/\]\(https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F26354426%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0XtbhHwBvwWiN19nmGNtc9VF-jR3Acy-79D0WemOI-PkgPLLAJR6WBqHI&h=AT2mgdhv\\_3P78F5JncY-ivgxCQ2cfQq7jDkzVUpbVtF04pTv5zLVjOByn34LwOVVm-LpdKaDMY13adtn99KfuYoVrbkHrbAdnxe1iq2ugSR0iODMU-pwbzrguNfdqEKnJa8IBAPLLziVUJHaVnfWYR10Fwnn\)](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26354426/)

### **Neurologic Complications in HPV Vaccination. Brain Nerve, 2015**

**“The delayed manifestation of cognitive dysfunction in the post-vaccinated girls...symptoms include memory loss and difficulty in reading textbooks and/or calculation.”**

[\[www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26160812/\]\(https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F26160812%2F%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR34RxfH\\_u\\_Qd7p\\_xEKynaCU6oLpiTyN4qs55SYcrhE1BjYDQsT3Jw\\_DxGs&h=AT3DWw-2FGWWaZXZevk9gRX5fHkwdTaxFJ-dSHI5ns-AT8Ls5C\\_E2FE0gahbVCW1Sw5VoS-GcpoLb93nZefs07\\_773LMZkNCAgVBFdGws\\_ican6J92a3203ckLrLlvLi0s930F2zSdZ7je\\_CZIT0Joy8rKMM\)](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26160812/)

### **Human papillomavirus vaccine and primary ovarian failure: another facet of the autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants. American Journal of Reproductive Immunology, 2013**

**“All patients developed secondary amenorrhea following HPV vaccinations, which did not resolve upon treatment with hormone replacement therapies. All patients experienced a range of common non-specific post-vaccine symptoms including nausea, headache, sleep disturbances, arthralgia and a range of cognitive and psychiatric disturbances.”**

[\[http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/.../abstract.jsessionid=13287A...\]\(https://l.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fonlinelibrary.wiley.com%2Fdoi%2F10.1111%2Faji.12151%2Fabstract%3Bjsessionid%3D13287A8D879C77263E43A6843711D444.f03t01%3Ffbclid%3DIwAR0Yi0Dc\\_BekSuwY\\_7R2S8POw3toakpbYbuC\\_hyEw43nXIQsf7gTyFEaY0o&h=AT2phUWKE-ISLCyWsNbQZmJVrJs6fyU3k7T9M-GG-gQFz5wNh9HIDLyCPT10jn3DfAAjHjevBj\\_yocY2vGXphRQJYJG-xD-I3Lauuo0NCeAVpB\\_ljU5ey3P8oeKZoXw4BDCpRhQBLAWEfaVt4w4RzUsNH\)](http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/.../abstract.jsessionid=13287A...)

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=RjBpLeBzknq>

### **More than 100 Adverse Reactions were Eliminated from the Database and Hidden From Consumers**

<https://changingtimes.media/2019/05/26/hpv-vaccination-more-than-100-adverse-reaction-cases-excluded-from-public-database-in-australia/>

### **Devastating Risks Associated with HPV Vaccine**

<https://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/12/01/new-study-finds-a-wide-range-of-devastating-risks-associated-with-the-hpv-vaccine/>

## **HPV Mandate Causes Grave Concern**

<https://www.albanyupdate.com/hpv-vaccination-mandate-bill-causes-continued-concern/>

## **Merck President Sells 91 Million Shares As Vaccine Gets Bad Press**

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2020/former-cdc-head-and-mercks-current-vaccine-division-president-julie-gerberding-sells-9-1-million-in-merck-pharmaceutical-shares-as-gardasil-vaccine-gets-bad-press/>

After Gardasil was licensed and three doses recommended for 11-12 year old girls and teenagers, there were thousands of reports of sudden collapse with unconsciousness within 24 hours, seizures, muscle pain and weakness, disabling fatigue, Guillain Barre Syndrome (GBS), facial paralysis, brain inflammation, rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, blood clots, optic neuritis, multiple sclerosis, strokes, heart and other serious health problems, including death, following receipt of Gardasil vaccine.

The Japanese government stopped giving the Gardasil vaccine in 2013 after health officials recorded nearly 2,000 adverse reactions, according to the Tokyo Times.

<http://www.tokyotimes.com/side-effects-in-young-girls-take.../>

There is the MIT and Stanford educated medical doctor who also has a Master's Degree in Public Health? The one who is a vaccine developer and has worked for Merck, the manufacturers of the Gardasil vaccine? Dr. Harper has repeatedly spoken out against the HPV vaccine and raised serious concerns about whether it is safe. As reported by CBS News in 2009: <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/gardasil-researcher-speaks-out/>

**The thousands of parents who belong to this non-profit, the parents who followed their doctor's orders and got the "cervical cancer jab," as they like to call it in the U.K.**

<http://sanevax.org/uk-association-of-hpv-vaccine-injured-d.../>

**Dr. Russell Blaylock - (medical doctor and board certified neurosurgeon) explains the complete scientific fraud of the HPV Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine** <http://bit.ly/1V9DHa9>

**Denmark Documentary - exposing the deaths and permanent injuries that the Gardasil HPV cervical cancer vaccine is doing to young women there**

<http://bit.ly/1AJI0dx>

**Teen boy dies immediately after HPV cervical cancer vaccine**

<http://bit.ly/29A7jY6>

**Video of teen girl struck down by Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine poison**

<http://bit.ly/1CpDd7g>

**Japanese medical experts issue warning against HPV cervical cancer vaccine**

<http://bit.ly/29CdEmo>

**Group of parents in Ireland form the support group REGRET after being lied to by the Irish government about the HPV Gardasil cervical cancer vaccine**

<http://bit.ly/2bV6eQC>

**The most prestigious medical review board in the world is also questioning the HPV cervical cancer vaccine, which guarantees the science behind this vaccine is fraudulent on all levels**

<http://bit.ly/1XRFqAf>

**Lead developer of the HPV vaccine testifies that it's not safe nor effective. NOT SAFE OR EFFECTIVE.**

<http://bit.ly/1SME57B>

**Dr. Suzanne Humphries on Gardasil**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AkyjgY70yPA>

**Dark side of the HPV vaccine**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lq0wgaZzkcE>

**Marcella on Gardasil**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mPIH9amZ2yc>

**Gardasil kills**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FkUkaKk\\_pG8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FkUkaKk_pG8)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BWDKvXkEJFY>

**Gardasil injuries....**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jr-Qi9UBOYc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CHYmb9Hwj4A>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=54qSggykqKc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UaBXoOwmuoc>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKwa\\_0ZTAL](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKwa_0ZTAL)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8CL8hu6C-U>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Xd3AarW0bo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=npan3q3dJtY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XnSNT09P85g>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtbPHftara4>

**American College of Pediatrics warns of ovarian failure linked to the HPV (Gardasil) cervical cancer vaccine. Side effect or working exactly as designed? You already know the answer.**

<http://bit.ly/2kwyX2A>

**Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis Following Immunization with Human Papillomavirus Vaccines**

[https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/.../55/21/55\\_55.7217/\\_article](https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/.../55/21/55_55.7217/_article)

**Adolescent Premature Ovarian Insufficiency Following Human Papillomavirus Vaccination: A Case Series Seen in General Practice**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26425627/>

**Adverse events following HPV vaccination, Alberta 2006-2014**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26921782/>

**Ampiginous choroiditis following quadrivalent human papilloma virus vaccine**

<http://bjo.bmj.com/content/94/1/137.long>

**Association of acute cerebellar ataxia and human papilloma virus vaccination: a case report**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23378179/>

**Autoimmune hepatitis type 2 following anti-papillomavirus vaccination in a 11-year-old girl**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21596082/>

**Behavioral abnormalities in female mice following administration of aluminum adjuvants and the human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine Gardasil**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27421722/>

**Bivalent HPV vaccine safety depending on subtypes of juvenile idiopathic arthritis**

<http://ard.bmj.com/content/73/12/e75.long>

**Brachial plexus neuritis following HPV vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18602437/>

**A case-control study of quadrivalent human papillomavirus vaccine-associated autoimmune adverse events**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25535199/>

**Cervical cancers after human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19155953/>

**CNS demyelination and quadrivalent HPV vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18805844/>

**Current Safety Concerns with Human Papillomavirus Vaccine: A Cluster Analysis of Reports in VigiBase® (2017)**

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s40264-016-0456-3>

**Demyelinating disease and polyvalent human papilloma virus vaccination**

<http://jnnp.bmj.com/content/82/11/1296.long>

**Demyelinating disease and vaccination of the human papillomavirus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21425100/>

**Development of unilateral cervical and supraclavicular lymphadenopathy after human papilloma virus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18752390/>

**Erythema multiforme following vaccination for human papillomavirus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19887766/>

**Fibromyalgia-Like Illness in 2 Girls After Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

[http://journals.lww.com/.../Fibromyalgia\\_Like\\_Illness\\_in...](http://journals.lww.com/.../Fibromyalgia_Like_Illness_in...)

**HPV-negative Gastric Type Adenocarcinoma In Situ of the Cervix: A Spectrum of Rare Lesions Exhibiting Gastric and Intestinal Differentiation**

<http://insights.ovid.com/crossref...>

**HPV vaccination syndrome. A questionnaire-based study**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26354426/>

**Human papilloma virus vaccine and primary ovarian failure: another facet of the autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23902317/>

**Human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccines as an option for preventing cervical malignancies: (how) effective and safe?**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23016780/>

**Human papillomavirus vaccine and systemic lupus erythematosus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23624585/>

**Human papilloma virus vaccine associated uveitis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24191906/>

**Human papillomavirus vaccines, complex regional pain syndrome, postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome, and autonomic dysfunction - a review of the regulatory evidence from the European Medicines Agency**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27867145/>

**Hypersensitivity reaction to human papillomavirus vaccine due to polysorbate 80**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22605841/>

**Hypersensitivity reactions to human papillomavirus vaccine in Australian schoolgirls: retrospective cohort study**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19050332/>

**Hypothesis: Human papillomavirus vaccination syndrome--small fiber neuropathy and dysautonomia could be its underlying pathogenesis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25990003/>

**Immune thrombocytopenic purpura following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19464550/>

**Kikuchi-Fujimoto disease following vaccination against human papilloma virus infection and Japanese encephalitis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22476507/>

**Lichenoid Drug Eruption After Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/pde.12516/full>

**A link between human papillomavirus vaccination and primary ovarian insufficiency: current analysis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26125978/>

**Neurologic Complications in HPV Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26160812/>

**Neurologic Complications in HPV Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26160812/>

**On the relationship between human papilloma virus vaccine and autoimmune diseases**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24468416/>

**Orthostatic intolerance and postural tachycardia syndrome as suspected adverse effects of vaccination against human papilloma virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25882168/>

**Pancreatitis after human papillomavirus vaccination: a matter of molecular mimicry**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27421720/>

**Pancreatitis following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.mja.com.au/.../pancreatitis-following-human...>

**Panuveitis With Exudative Retinal Detachments After Vaccination Against Human Papilloma Virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26469238/>

**Peripheral sympathetic nerve dysfunction in adolescent Japanese girls following immunization with the human papillomavirus vaccine**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25274229/>

**Pharmaceutical Companies' Role in State Vaccination Policymaking: The Case of Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3483914/>

**Postural tachycardia syndrome following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24102827/>

**Potential cross-reactivity between HPV16 L1 protein and sudden death-associated antigens**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21699023/>

**Premature ovarian failure 3 years after menarche in a 16-year-old girl following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23035167/>

**Severe manifestations of autoimmune syndrome induced by adjuvants (Shoenfeld's syndrome).**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27412294/>

**Severe somatoform and dysautonomic syndromes after HPV vaccination: case series and review of literature**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27503625/>

**A 16-year-old girl with bilateral visual loss and left hemiparesis following an immunization against human papilloma virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/20189933/>

**Small Fiber Neuropathy Following Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27552388/>

**Syncope and seizures following human papillomavirus vaccination: a retrospective case series**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21449862/>

**Telogen effluvium following bivalent human papillomavirus vaccine administration: a report of two cases**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22584489/>

**Two Cases of Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis Following Vaccination Against Human Papilloma Virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5140871/>

**Two unclear cases of death. Can we still recommend HPV vaccination?**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18361151/>

**An unmasking phenomenon in an observational post-licensure safety study of adolescent girls and young women**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22580356/>

**Vaccine-related serious adverse events might have been under-recognized in the pivotal HPV vaccine randomized trial**

<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs10067-017-3575-z>

**2 Thousand Girls Suffer From Ill Effects of HPV Vaccine**

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/health/news/6178045/Two-thousand-schoolgirls-suffer-suspected-ill-effects-from-cervical-cancer-vaccine.html>

**HEADLINE: Japan Halts HPV Shot for Girls over Safety Issues. The SAME shot that will be MANDATED in Illinois if HB 4870 is passed...**

<https://www.judicialwatch.org/corruption-chronicles/japan-halts-hpv-shot-for-girls-over-safety-issues/>

EXCERPT #1: "The alarming reports have led Japan's government to take action, suspending recommendation for the controversial vaccine which is billed as a miracle shot that can prevent certain strains of cervical cancer caused by Human Papillomavirus (HPV). The U.S.

government has taken the opposite approach amid equally alarming cases of serious side effects."

EXCERPT #2: Read JW's special report detailing Gardasil's government approval process, side effects, safety concerns and marketing practices.

<https://www.judicialwatch.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/JWReportFDAhpVaccineRecords.pdf>

## **HPV Doctor Letter w/ sources**

Dear Representative,

As an evidence informed practitioner, I try my best to make sure that the decisions I make are reflective of my ten years of experience, in addition to regularly updated research. Medical mandates disregard the individual as being genetically/physiologically unique with differing personal and family histories and socioeconomic statuses. My goal today is to provide you with a breadth of resources to help you see the ways that individuals may react to the HPV vaccine, the relevant statistical data for HPV infection and mortality rates from HPV driven cancers vs reaction rates. This goes far beyond a partisan issue, and begs the question, does this solution cause more harm than the problem itself? I implore you to read the studies, try to understand the study design, pay attention to conflicts of interest, and if you have questions, please reach out. Also please be aware, in the US we use VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) to report vaccine reactions. This system is PASSIVE which means that doctors are NOT REQUIRED to report reactions. This study by Harvard Pilgrim Health Care found that as few as 1% of adverse events are reported

(<https://digital.ahrq.gov/sites/default/files/docs/publication/r18hs017045-lazarus-final-report-2011.pdf>). There is understandable concern, therefore, that underreporting in turn results in incomplete safety data that our regulatory body so frequently reference to promote "safe and effective" vaccines.

Please know medical mandates, by their nature, will cause harm as there is no way for a legislator to know the history of the children/young adults that will be required to receive this immunization. Unfortunately, as you should well know, the US Supreme Court ruled in 1986 (<https://www.congress.gov/bill/99th-congress/house-bill/5546>) that vaccination could produce "unavoidable, adverse side effects" and thereby removed liability from the manufacturers of said vaccines. Who then, will be responsible for injuries caused by mandating these procedures? Search your conscious and decide after reading these reports, if parent should be able to CHOOSE this vaccine or opt out, keeping in mind at all times that this is a non-communicable infection.

Thank you in advance for your attention and time as you weigh the greater implication of mandates like HB4870 (and in the future SB3668). Please find below a combination of peer-reviewed literature and case studies, as well as links to articles and videos. I pray these are only the beginning of your self-education. And if you should read only a single resource, start here, <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0141076819899308>

Sincerely,

Dr. Abbie Ballard

### **Quick Facts Re: HPV**

- HPV is the most commonly transmitted STI in the US. There are more than 200 HPV types, . It's estimated that 14 million people are infected each year. The "vast majority" of new infections "cause no symptoms and are self-limited" and the "vast majority of high-risk HPV infections do not develop cancer." (from <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/surv-manual/chpt05-hpv.html>)
- After the introduction of regular cervical screening (Pap testing) in incidence of cervical cancer decreased by 75%. Women with persistent HPV, IF NOT DETECTED AND TREATED, are at an increased risk of cancer. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2762353/>
- In 2014, there were 42,394 new HPV related cancer cases reported (from the CDC ACIP meeting) representing less than 3% of all cancers diagnosed in the US (and impacting one hundredth of a percent of the US population. In 2015, the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) and National Institutes of Health (NIH) estimated that 12,845 American women were diagnosed with cervical cancer and that there were 4,175 related deaths (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2762353/>)
- Merck's original Gardasil vaccine was studied for less than two years in about 1,200 girls under age 16 before it became the first U.S. licensed HPV vaccine. Prior to licensure, Gardasil was not studied in children with health problems or in combination with all other vaccines routinely given to American adolescents, such as Tdap and meningococcal vaccines.
- To evaluate safety, rather than uniformly comparing Gardasil to an inert saline placebo, the vaccine was compared to its bioactive aluminum adjuvant component (<https://www.fda.gov/media/74350/download>) Later, the majority of Gardasil 9 clinical trial results were bootstrapped by comparing the new Gardasil 9 vaccine to the old Gardasil vaccine. (<https://www.fda.gov/media/90064/download>)

- Using the MedAlerts search engine, as of May 31, 2019, the federal Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) contains more than 62,393 reports of HPV vaccine reactions, hospitalizations, injuries and deaths and, includes 503 related deaths, 6,286 hospitalizations, and 3,018 disabling conditions. Nearly 47 percent of the reported serious adverse events occurred in children and teens 12-17 years of age. (Please scroll to the bottom to view individual VAERS reports [http://www.medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?TABLE=ON&GROUP1=CAT&GROUP2=AGE&EVENTS=ON&VAX%5B%5D=HPV2&VAX%5B%5D=HPV4&VAX%5B%5D=HPV9&VAX%5B%5D=HPVX&VAXTYPES%5B%5D=HPV&SUB\\_YEAR\\_HIGH=2019&SUB\\_MONTH\\_HIGH=05](http://www.medalerts.org/vaersdb/findfield.php?TABLE=ON&GROUP1=CAT&GROUP2=AGE&EVENTS=ON&VAX%5B%5D=HPV2&VAX%5B%5D=HPV4&VAX%5B%5D=HPV9&VAX%5B%5D=HPVX&VAXTYPES%5B%5D=HPV&SUB_YEAR_HIGH=2019&SUB_MONTH_HIGH=05))
- As of July 1, 2019, 415 claims were filed with the federal Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP) for injuries and deaths following HPV vaccination, which included 15 deaths and 400 serious injuries. Less than a third of claims received compensation (<https://www.hrsa.gov/sites/default/files/hrsa/vaccine-compensation/data/monthly-stats-july-2019.pdf>).

## **Studies/Case Studies**

### **Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis Following Immunization with Human Papillomavirus Vaccines**

[https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/.../55/21/55\\_55.7217/\\_article](https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/.../55/21/55_55.7217/_article)

### **Adolescent Premature Ovarian Insufficiency Following Human Papillomavirus Vaccination: A Case Series Seen in General Practice**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26425627/>

### **Adverse events following HPV vaccination, Alberta 2006-2014**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26921782/>

### **Ampiginous choroiditis following quadrivalent human papilloma virus vaccine**

<http://bjo.bmj.com/content/94/1/137.long>

### **Association of acute cerebellar ataxia and human papilloma virus vaccination: a case report**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23378179/>

### **Autoimmune hepatitis type 2 following anti-papillomavirus vaccination in a 11-year-old girl**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21596082/>

### **Behavioral abnormalities in female mice following administration of aluminum adjuvants and the human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine Gardasil**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27421722/>

**Bivalent HPV vaccine safety depending on subtypes of juvenile idiopathic arthritis**

<http://ard.bmj.com/content/73/12/e75.long>

**Brachial plexus neuritis following HPV vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18602437/>

**A case-control study of quadrivalent human papillomavirus vaccine-associated autoimmune adverse events**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25535199/>

**Cervical cancers after human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19155953/>

**CNS demyelination and quadrivalent HPV vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18805844/>

**Current Safety Concerns with Human Papillomavirus Vaccine: A Cluster Analysis of Reports in VigiBase® (2017)**

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s40264-016-0456-3>

**Demyelinating disease and polyvalent human papilloma virus vaccination**

<http://jnnp.bmj.com/content/82/11/1296.long>

**Demyelinating disease and vaccination of the human papillomavirus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21425100/>

**Development of unilateral cervical and supraclavicular lymphadenopathy after human papilloma virus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18752390/>

**Erythema multiforme following vaccination for human papillomavirus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19887766/>

**Fibromyalgia-Like Illness in 2 Girls After Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

[http://journals.lww.com/.../Fibromyalgia\\_Like\\_Illness\\_in...](http://journals.lww.com/.../Fibromyalgia_Like_Illness_in...)

**HPV-negative Gastric Type Adenocarcinoma In Situ of the Cervix: A Spectrum of Rare Lesions Exhibiting Gastric and Intestinal Differentiation**

<http://insights.ovid.com/crossref...>

**HPV vaccination syndrome. A questionnaire-based study**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26354426/>

**Human papilloma virus vaccine and primary ovarian failure: another facet of the autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23902317/>

**Human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccines as an option for preventing cervical malignancies: (how) effective and safe?**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23016780/>

**Human papillomavirus vaccine and systemic lupus erythematosus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23624585/>

**Human papilloma virus vaccine associated uveitis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24191906/>

**Human papillomavirus vaccines, complex regional pain syndrome, postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome, and autonomic dysfunction - a review of the regulatory evidence from the European Medicines Agency**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27867145/>

**Hypersensitivity reaction to human papillomavirus vaccine due to polysorbate 80**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22605841/>

**Hypersensitivity reactions to human papillomavirus vaccine in Australian schoolgirls: retrospective cohort study**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19050332/>

**Hypothesis: Human papillomavirus vaccination syndrome--small fiber neuropathy and dysautonomia could be its underlying pathogenesis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25990003/>

**Immune thrombocytopenic purpura following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/19464550/>

**Kikuchi-Fujimoto disease following vaccination against human papilloma virus infection and Japanese encephalitis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22476507/>

**Lichenoid Drug Eruption After Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

<http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/pde.12516/full>

**A link between human papilloma virus vaccination and primary ovarian insufficiency: current analysis**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26125978/>

**Neurologic Complications in HPV Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26160812/>

**Neurologic Complications in HPV Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26160812/>

**On the relationship between human papilloma virus vaccine and autoimmune diseases**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24468416/>

**Orthostatic intolerance and postural tachycardia syndrome as suspected adverse effects of vaccination against human papilloma virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25882168/>

**Pancreatitis after human papillomavirus vaccination: a matter of molecular mimicry**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27421720/>

**Pancreatitis following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.mja.com.au/.../pancreatitis-following-human...>

**Panuveitis With Exudative Retinal Detachments After Vaccination Against Human Papilloma Virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26469238/>

**Peripheral sympathetic nerve dysfunction in adolescent Japanese girls following immunization with the human papillomavirus vaccine**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25274229/>

**Pharmaceutical Companies' Role in State Vaccination Policymaking: The Case of Human Papillomavirus Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3483914/>

**Postural tachycardia syndrome following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/24102827/>

**Potential cross-reactivity between HPV16 L1 protein and sudden death-associated antigens**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21699023/>

**Premature ovarian failure 3 years after menarche in a 16-year-old girl following human papillomavirus vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/23035167/>

**Severe manifestations of autoimmune syndrome induced by adjuvants (Shoenfeld's syndrome).**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27412294/>

**Severe somatoform and dysautonomic syndromes after HPV vaccination: case series and review of literature**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27503625/>

**A 16-year-old girl with bilateral visual loss and left hemiparesis following an immunization against human papilloma virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/20189933/>

**Small Fiber Neuropathy Following Vaccination**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/27552388/>

**Syncope and seizures following human papillomavirus vaccination: a retrospective case series**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/21449862/>

**Telogen effluvium following bivalent human papillomavirus vaccine administration: a report of two cases**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22584489/>

**Two Cases of Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis Following Vaccination Against Human Papilloma Virus**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5140871/>

**Two unclear cases of death. Can we still recommend HPV vaccination?].**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/18361151/>

**An unmasking phenomenon in an observational post-licensure safety study of adolescent girls and young women**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22580356/>

**Vaccine-related serious adverse events might have been under-recognized in the pivotal HPV vaccine randomized trial**

<http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs10067-017-3575-z>

## **---WHOOPING COUGH**

**More vaccinated get it than non vaccinated.**

**According to the CDC, between 2013 and 2018 vaccinated children have had more cases of pertussis than non-vaccinated children.**

Sources: 2013, <https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/downloads/pertussis-surveillance-report.pdf> . 2014, <https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/downloads/pertuss-surv-report-2014.pdf> . 2015, <https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/downloads/pertuss-surv-report-2015.pdf> . 2016, <https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/downloads/pertuss-surv-report-2016.pdf> . 2017, <https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/downloads/pertuss-surv-report-2017.pdf> . 2018, <https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/downloads/pertuss-surv-report-2018-508.pdf>

According to the CDC, symptoms of pertussis usually develop within 5 to 10 days after you are exposed. Sometimes pertussis symptoms do not develop for as long as 3 weeks.

Early symptoms can last for 1 to 2 weeks and usually include:

- Runny nose
- Low-grade fever (generally minimal throughout the course of the disease)
- Mild, occasional cough
- Apnea – a pause in breathing (in babies)
- After 1 to 2 weeks and as the disease progresses, the traditional symptoms of pertussis may appear and include:
  - Paroxysms (fits) of many, rapid coughs followed by a high-pitched “whoop” sound
  - Vomiting (throwing up) during or after coughing fits
  - Exhaustion (very tired) after coughing fits
  -

**Although you are often exhausted after a coughing fit, you usually appear fairly well in-between. Coughing fits generally become more common and bad as the illness continues, and can occur more often at night. The coughing fits can go on for up to 10 weeks or more. In China, pertussis is known as the “100 day cough.”**

<https://www.cdc.gov/pertussis/about/signs-symptoms.html>

**How whooping cough evades the immune system to infect vaccinated hosts**

<http://epidemics.psu.edu/articles/view/how-whooping-cough-evades-the-immune-system-to-infect-vaccinated-hosts1>

*What do you do if you or your child becomes infected with pertussis, you may ask?! Well, if you go to the ER or a doctor they may give you antibiotics which won't help cure or treat the illness itself but may help prevent secondary infections such as bronchitis or pneumonia.*

*The most important thing to do when infected with pertussis, like with any illness, is to stay hydrated!*

Many holistic care approaches can be used to help alleviate symptoms including homeopathic and naturopathic treatments, chiropractic care, diet and vitamin therapy.

**Dr. Suzanne Humphries explains how vitamin C can be used to treat pertussis infection.**

<http://drsuzanne.net/2017/10/sodium-ascorbate-vitamin-c-treatment-of-whooping-cough-suzanne-humphries-md/>

**Acellular pertussis vaccines protect against disease but fail to prevent infection and transmission in a nonhuman primate model.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24277828>

**Unexpectedly limited durability of immunity following acellular pertussis vaccination in preadolescents in a North American outbreak.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/22423127/>

**Pertussis Infection in Fully Vaccinated Children**

[http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/6/5/00-0512\\_article](http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/6/5/00-0512_article)

**CDC links Calif. pertussis epidemic to less effective vaccine**

<http://www.scpr.org/news/2014/12/04/48478/cdc-links-calif-pertussis-epidemic-to-less-effective/>

**Whooping Cough epidemic? Get used to it!**

<http://www.nbcnews.com/health/kids-health/whooping-cough-epidemic-get-used-it-n261701>

**Whooping Cough Outbreak Raises Questions to Vaccine Effectiveness**

<http://m.livescience.com/53359-whooping-cough-outbreak-raises-questions-vaccine-effectiveness.html>

"Once You Have Had Pertussis Can You Get It Again?"

Many people gain permanent immunity after experiencing B. pertussis whooping cough disease. However, it is possible to have more than one bout with whooping cough in life, although subsequent cases are generally milder or may even be experienced without many symptoms.

All vaccines only give temporary protection/immunity from disease, which is why booster doses are often recommended. For many individuals, the pertussis vaccine (DPT, DTaP, Tdap) does

not give long lasting protection against the disease and some individuals will never develop temporary immunity despite receiving all recommended boosters.

**“All children who were primed by DTaP Vaccines will be more susceptible to Pertussis Throughout their lifetimes”**

<https://academic.oup.com/jpids/advance-article-abstract/doi/10.1093/jpids/piz005/5359449>  
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/30793754/>

**DTAP Increased Mortality (Death)**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/17092614/>

**A Vaccine may have infected you**

<https://local12.com/news/local/contaminated-vaccines-distributed-in-kentucky-ohio-and-indian>

**Whooping Cough Vaccine Mistakes**

[https://childrenshealthdefense.org/research\\_db/the-112-year-odyssey-of-pertussis-and-pertussis-vaccines-mistakes-made-and-implications-for-the-future/](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/research_db/the-112-year-odyssey-of-pertussis-and-pertussis-vaccines-mistakes-made-and-implications-for-the-future/)

**---DTAP/TDAP**

**The Truth About Tetanus and the Vaccine**

<https://steemit.com/vaccines/@canadian-coconut/truth-about-tetanus-infection-and-the-vaccine>

**Diphtheria**

The last documented case in the United States was imported from Haiti in 2003.

Since immunocompromised people can receive the diphtheria vaccine, there is no reason to eliminate religious and philosophical exemptions for the diphtheria vaccine.

**Tetanus**

Tetanus is contracted through penetrating trauma or burns. It is not spread through respiratory droplets or casual contact.

If it were not combined with pertussis and diphtheria, there would be no reason to require tetanus immunization for school entry.

**Pertussis**

There have been recent outbreaks both nationwide and in Maine. In 2019, there were 319 cases identified in Maine and 15,562 cases reported nationwide. Of the children under age 6 who tested positive, nearly 40% were vaccinated (Note: The vaccine status of nearly 50% is

unknown). Because fully vaccinated patients have milder symptoms, they may actually play a large role in the outbreaks.

## **--TETANUS**

1. Tetanus-is an anaerobic bacteria.

This means it can't survive in oxygenated environments, so if the wound bled, NO tetanus.

2. The rusty nail MYTH. Rusty nails do not equate tetanus! If you get cut on metal (rusty or not), it doesn't automatically mean tetanus bacteria is present. Tetanus is normally found in manure/dirt in an area with horses etc. You will not find it on a clean plumbing fixture, furniture corner, household object (you get the idea!).

3. Even if there was a deep puncture wound that did not bleed, caused by an object that had tetanus bacteria on it, you literally can NOT "vaccinate" against a bacterial infection AFTER the exposure. The vaccine is not an instant tetanus killer; it would take weeks for your body to produce enough antibodies (provided the vaccine is even successful at all.)

4. If there were serious concerns about tetanus exposure (as previously explained) then the ONLY thing that could help (outside of allowing the wound to bleed if possible, and cleaning the wound with soap, water, or hydrogen peroxide) would be the TiG shot (tetanus immunoglobulin), which is an anti-toxin and not a vaccine.

5. There is no "tetanus vaccine" available in the United States, only the DTaP/Tdap which is a 3-in-1 cocktail vaccine consisting of Diphtheria, Tetanus & Pertussis (whooping cough) or Td (tetanus and diphtheria). The all-in-one vaccine (DTP, DTap, Tdap, DTwP) targeting diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, hepatitis B virus, and poliomyelitis is currently "recommended" in five doses for children from 2 months all the way to 15 years old.

see notes below about these vaccines specifically

### **Tdap/Dtap**

This vaccine contains 850 mcg of aluminum, which is 825 mcg OVER what the EPA mandates as safe for an ADULT. We're not even going to take into account the aluminum contained in other vaccines given at the same time - we are just focusing on ONE for now. Keep that in mind.

- 825 mcg is 3300% of the EPA safe 25 mcg.
- 3300% of the safe limit of aluminum is administered 5 times.
- 3300% times 5 is 16,500%.

**!?** Since when is 16,500% of the safe adult dose of a heavy metal anywhere near safe for a less than 6 month old?

It's NOT safe, it's heavy metal poisoning/toxicity which can cause injury and death.

There's more! 

 You simply can't be immune to tetanus bacteria. The vaccine is worthless.

? Are you aware that the Mayo Clinic states even natural infection with Tetanus cannot make you immune to future infection..... So why would an inactivated injection of it be any better?  
<http://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/tetanus/basics/treatment/con-20021956>

? Are you aware that there have been 155,830 adverse events in children and adults reported to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) following tetanus containing vaccines -- and 2,676 deaths?

### **Tetanus Links:**

#### **Suzanne Humphries on Tetanus**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Slcz4wpVUzI>

#### **National Vaccine Information Center**

##### **Quick Facts on Tetanus**

<http://www.nvic.org/Vaccines-and-Diseases/Tetanus.aspx>

#### **Why One Should Always Say NO to the Tetanus Shot:**

<http://www.vaccinationinformationnetwork.com/why-one-should-always-say-no-to-the-tetanus-shot/>

#### **TETANUS SHOT: HOW DO WE KNOW THAT IT WORKS? ~ By Tetyana Obukhanych, PhD**

<http://www.vaccinationcouncil.org/2014/07/10/tetanus-shot-how-do-we-know-that-it-works-by-tetyana-obukhanych-phd/>

#### **Tetanus Shots, as bad as other vaccines**

<http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/tetanus-shot-just-as-bad-as-other-vaccinations/>

#### **Tetanus Links from Journey Boost**

<http://journeyboost.com/2014/09/26/tetanus-links/>

#### **Dr Suzanne Humphries on Tetanus and Wound Care**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Slcz4wpVUzI>

#### **New disease associated with tetanus vaccine**

<http://healthimpactnews.com/2013/tetanus-vaccine-causes-a-new-disease-known-as-antiphospholipid-syndrome/>

### **Tetanus vaccine, facts and fiction- Article with links to studies**

<http://guggiedaly.blogspot.com/2010/05/one-thing-that-has-frequently-come-up.html>

### **Effects of vaccine on women in Thailand**

<http://www.akha.org/content/vaccinations/index.html>

### **Are tetanus vaccines sterilizing women in Kenya? Catholic bishops make accusations**

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/tetanus-vaccines-sterilizing-women-kenya-catholic-church-there-raises-suspicious>

### **History and information about Tetanus**

<http://www.vaclib.org/links/tetanusindex.htm>

**Since immunocompromised people can receive the pertussis vaccine, there is no reason to eliminate religious and philosophical exemptions for the pertussis vaccine.**

<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/baboon-study-reveals-new-shortcoming-of-pertussis-vaccine/>

**Conclusion: Although having better nutritional status and being protected against three infections, 6-35 months old DTP-vaccinated children tended to have higher mortality than DTP-unvaccinated children. All studies of the introduction of DTP have found increased overall mortality.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/29616207/>

### **DTAP and Pregnancy**

<https://jameslyonsweiler.com/2018/03/13/its-that-bad-in-an-embarrassment-to-harvard-and-yale-journal-of-pediatrics-and-the-american-academy-of-pediatrics-publishes-another-great-example-of-junk-science-pertussis-vaccination-in-pre/>

### **DTP Vaccine Increases Mortality 5-Fold, In Study Without Healthy User Bias**

[vaccinepapers.org](http://vaccinepapers.org)

**"In the past decade, there were less than five cases of diphtheria in the United States reported to CDC."**

<https://www.cdc.gov/diphtheria/about/index.html>

### **SIDS as a Side Effect of DTAP**

<https://raisingnaturalkids.com/sids-listed-as-a-side-effect-on-a-dtap-vaccine-insert/>

### **CDC SAYS EFFICACY OF TETANUS HAS NEVER BEEN STUDIED**

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/pubs/pinkbook/downloads/tetanus>

### **SIDS IN HEXAVALENT (6 in 1 DTAP):**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/TOKEN%20study%20finds%20increased%20risk%20SUD%20SIDS%201-2%20days%20post%20vax%20hexavalent.pdf?token=AWzF-1sQPms9SSbIk7Sn2i31hIORe2CXCCR8pFKF6HHsolRvtw\\_HtIJtNLGiJ9rQnw6TRlqCqJX\\_I\\_itSqod1o15SqygdBpcNqfu6MwXol4rGoWKSJOe4FL1YzKgRuggvaTy\\_0SisBKK4wmWTw-c\\_qz2dIXeQnvfdgOJnNWvMHUbMvd5U1mVYqrhI-WvRskOjg91bTXD89gxCzZhGJq9qrtZ](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/TOKEN%20study%20finds%20increased%20risk%20SUD%20SIDS%201-2%20days%20post%20vax%20hexavalent.pdf?token=AWzF-1sQPms9SSbIk7Sn2i31hIORe2CXCCR8pFKF6HHsolRvtw_HtIJtNLGiJ9rQnw6TRlqCqJX_I_itSqod1o15SqygdBpcNqfu6MwXol4rGoWKSJOe4FL1YzKgRuggvaTy_0SisBKK4wmWTw-c_qz2dIXeQnvfdgOJnNWvMHUbMvd5U1mVYqrhI-WvRskOjg91bTXD89gxCzZhGJq9qrtZ)

### **Slide show w/ tables:**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/DTaP%20and%20Pertussis%20info.pptx?token=AWwamic0fbaDxnjDTZnUSN-gy9T1JxVAeSzmLUM-R9r95UAv3EQOJAOKWLPXSosaY87-\\_Mlsn01OqESi-DsyJ1V27jegEyMJxGfmD0FqcCEHAdAFVkeIorLlwdi4J5CzrK7QKNINACsgVYhWA1EaLDc6n4P9LpNDTvwIHFGCFm8z-ZxkOVB99LOiXdXeNjVVzxPSHRzCKmutcLQR0\\_2xwQJq](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/DTaP%20and%20Pertussis%20info.pptx?token=AWwamic0fbaDxnjDTZnUSN-gy9T1JxVAeSzmLUM-R9r95UAv3EQOJAOKWLPXSosaY87-_Mlsn01OqESi-DsyJ1V27jegEyMJxGfmD0FqcCEHAdAFVkeIorLlwdi4J5CzrK7QKNINACsgVYhWA1EaLDc6n4P9LpNDTvwIHFGCFm8z-ZxkOVB99LOiXdXeNjVVzxPSHRzCKmutcLQR0_2xwQJq)

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Pertussis%2C%20DPT%2C%20DTaP%20and%20DTaP%20.pptx?token=AWz3dOPQ0-55VCGf\\_xr3wP\\_TPE03BHKnsncXamWm4CDqrbxUXqg\\_NI68gkcBBipQS2uMyTOKTp0Uu6neZqrHxSFuAVMLmEUqRfwQvRFZPdpSh0YT0DbqRj\\_yD6eGMk\\_f2yrgplCRvWvNwCgKw1swMMDIsQV0IGoGzyukczHVT-M6i1K3\\_2hWT5JfioX-ttAGJeLHs0Pebi4FspqP4Abwbzrk](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Pertussis%2C%20DPT%2C%20DTaP%20and%20DTaP%20.pptx?token=AWz3dOPQ0-55VCGf_xr3wP_TPE03BHKnsncXamWm4CDqrbxUXqg_NI68gkcBBipQS2uMyTOKTp0Uu6neZqrHxSFuAVMLmEUqRfwQvRFZPdpSh0YT0DbqRj_yD6eGMk_f2yrgplCRvWvNwCgKw1swMMDIsQV0IGoGzyukczHVT-M6i1K3_2hWT5JfioX-ttAGJeLHs0Pebi4FspqP4Abwbzrk)

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-01-09-vaccines-spread-infectious-disease-fully-vaccinated-children.html>

### **112 year odyssey of pertussis vaccines**

<https://academic.oup.com/jpids/article-abstract/8/4/334/5359449?redirectedFrom=fulltext>

### **VACCINE WANES AFTER 2-4 YEARS - American academy of pediatrics 2015**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25941309/>

### **15 times more likely to acquire pertussis from the Vaccine**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/11869601/>

## ---COVID-19

- What this video documents is Texas DHS has adopted a revised definition of probable covid cases.
- The probable case definition was adopted by the Council of State and Territorial Epidemiologists was adopted April 4th or 5th and was sent to the CDC and the CDC has adopted this and the CDC has sent this to other states to adopt.
- If someone has 2 minor symptoms or one major symptom, that qualifies as an official case.
- Fever (or a "subjective fever"), headache, sore throat, chills, et cetera - each is a minor symptom of covid.
- Yes, a subjective fever, as dumb as that sounds but that is their official definition of a minor symptom of that.
- That means all of these are being counted as + cases of covid.
- Some of you may have heard a couple of weeks ago Tennessee announced they're counting the 'probable cases' and this is the official reason behind that.

I transcribed the most important part of this video:

Collin County, Texas Public Health Department representative (May 15, 2020):

*"This is remarkable how low the standard is and I don't think this could be overstated how much this could be taken out of context and giving a false narrative to our community and citizens. I'm very concerned we could see the numbers jump very easily and a way that actually is not indicative of what we're seeing here through the community and the public health department. I fear this is coming at a time we are just now starting to reopen. If we the numbers jump in a false way that's going to be concerning to our citizens that we're going backwards. ... There's a potential that all of the probable case #'s are about to shoot up and folks are about to see curves and trend lines change. They're gonna have lots of questions and that frustrates me because I know we're all gonna work hard to make sure we get this message out but despite our best efforts that'll be hard to get in from of this story.*

*Those who don't know about this case definition - who don't understand this, when they see these dramatic increases in #'s, they're gonna be inclined to think either we've hit some different spike and now quite frankly we have this new pandemic raging through the community, which is a false narrative (that is not at all what that is sharing with us and communicating to us), or they're gonna be inclined to think we weren't doing an honest job with the numbers prior to this. Those who do know about this narrative and this definition was changed, they're gonna have to decide for themselves if they even wanna trust or believe all of the numbers from the government this point forward."*

A woman responds saying:

*"There's no guarantee that even if the state keeps these #'s separate that media will. There's just so many opportunities of there being bad information"*

**Video Link:**

New definition behind the spike

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XwukAl-RX04>

**Here's the Full Video:**

Collin County, Texas Commissioners Court

Jack Hatchell Administration Building

May, 2020

<http://collincountytx.new.swagit.com/videos/62477>

- June 12, Tennessee's number of COVID-19 cases rose sharply once again. It jumped to 21,126 cases — up nearly 800 from the day before. But the state department of health is now including "probable" cases in that total number, as defined by the Centers for Disease Control.

*"We want to present a clear picture of the burden of COVID-19 on our state," said Tennessee Health Commissioner Dr. Lisa Piercey. "We want Tennesseans to understand the reason it may appear that we've had an increase in our cases and tests completed."*

A probable case could meet clinical criteria and epidemiological evidence with no confirmatory laboratory testing performed; meet presumptive laboratory evidence and either clinical criteria or epidemiological evidence; or meet vital records criteria with no confirmatory laboratory testing performed, per the CDC.

- TDH is also using the combined total of "confirmed" and "probable" cases, as well as "confirmed" and "probable" deaths, to calculate its "active" number.
- The number of total tests completed no longer reflects how many were completed by the state's public health laboratory versus private ones. However, as of June 12, it now includes results for people who have tested positive multiple times.
- The Tennessee Department of Health said that explains why the number of completed tests jumped by nearly 60,000 on Friday.

*"If a person had tested positive multiple times, he or she would only show up in the number of positive tests one time, even if they had more than one positive test," said Shelley Walker, director of TDH's Office of Communication and Media Relations. "As of [Friday], every individual test (performed on different dates) is being counted accurately."*

- The total number of tests completed only includes polymerase chain reaction (PCR) tests, a molecular assay which detects virus particles, per TDH. Antibody test results are not included at this time.
- Tennessee changed how it's reporting COVID-19 data. Here's what you need to know. The Tennessee Department of Health is now reporting "probable" and "confirmed" cases of the coronavirus.

June 13, 2020

<https://www.wbir.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/tennessee-changed-how-its-reporting-covid-19-data-heres-what-you-need-to-know/>

## **Here's the Good COVID-19 News That's Being Buried By The Press**

**June 25, 2020**

<https://issuesinsights.com/2020/06/25/falling-covid-19-death-rates-are-even-smaller-than-they-look/>

## **Was the COVID-19 Test Meant to Detect a Virus?**

<https://uncoverdc.com/2020/04/07/was-the-covid-19-test-meant-to-detect-a-virus/>

### **Thinking Logically:**

So what do we know besides this?

During the first weeks of this plandemic, they were diagnosing through phone calls and care centers were diagnosing some as being + just because of flu and cold symptoms while no tests existed and that includes the bogus PCR tests.

A lot of people are now learning that the tests do not detect actual covid viruses (something that isn't proven to even exist) because of the CDC's site admitting that a positive result could be a person simply having antibodies of any corona viruses.

Vaccine inserts say the same.

The inserts say that if you vaccinated with any of the seasonal flu vaccines the past few years, a person has around a 79 percent chance of testing + with quite a few strains of corona.

That's because of the corona antibodies created and the various protein fragments used.

The tests give around 81 percent false +s.

The PCR tests (that do not detect a virus) also state they look at the antibody counts.

A few days ago, testifying before Congress, Fauci said their covid tests only look at the antibodies.

I've been saying all of this since around February, but this stuff goes deeper and that video offers testimony as evidence.

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8262351/amp/Nurse-New-York-claims-city-killing-COVID-19-patients-putting-ventilators.html>

<https://www.weblyf.com/2020/04/covid-19-vaccines-killed-seven-children-in-senegal-africa/>

<https://youtu.be/tRwkiQICuOY>

<https://youtu.be/sCeMsha5IP4>

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US7220852>

<https://patents.justia.com/patent/10130701>

If the vaccine is from Johnson & Johnson its a whole new level. The human testing was moved to the US coz Europe has too tight GMO LAWS!!! They have partnered up with the Dutch Jansen Pharmaceuticals and the latter said in local interviews that the current EU laws are holding back the vaccine progress!! So this is what Bill meant with his comment about our bodies being turned into vaccine factories!!! And just think - will we get patented one day??? And have an owner like GMO corn??

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-eu-vaccine/eu-proposes-emergency-leeway-on-gene-engineering-rules-for-coronavirus-vaccines-idUSKBN23O1EX?fbclid=IwAR3Oku18Zbuh6Y1xViTJZmsrFrMy4eCkTIUz7AaBe9KpSIWrUDmXhXFRZOo>

Just one week ago, in an interview with Time Magazine, Melinda Gates stated the plan is to vaccinate black people first, followed by other people of color.

The Gates are well-known for being eugenicists and Bill has spoken openly for the need to depopulate.

There is no coincidence here.

Time Magazine interview: <https://time.com/5847483/melinda-gates-covid-19/>

**Whistleblower link:**

<https://lbry.tv/@JohnThor:0/Heavily-Censored-Video---The-Corona-Vaccine-is-Planned-Population-Reduction:4>

<https://uncoverdc.com/2020/04/07/was-the-covid-19-test-meant-to-detect-a-virus/?fbclid=IwAR3KZpZWfFUH4ZSXCuwF5HH4-MUODNLfz5dw1BFXXlsmzgs7y2dy1W8Cx3A>

<https://www.cnn.com/amp/2020/08/07/coronavirus-vaccine-dr-fauci-says-chances-of-it-being-highly-effective-is-not-great.html>

<https://lbry.tv/@JohnThor:0/Heavily-Censored-Video---The-Corona-Vaccine-is-Planned-Population-Reduction:4>

**DO YOU TRUST THE WHO?**

W.H.O memos 1972:

1st Vaccine WEAKENS immune system

2nd Vaccine contains VIRUS

3rd Vaccine contains NAGALESE which inhibits Vitamin D comprising your immune system EXPOSING you to DISEASE

THEY PROTECT CHINA!

<https://thebridgelifeinthemix.info/health/who-memos-1972-explains-how-to-turn-vaccines-into-a-means-of-killing/...>

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/doctors-lay-out-plan-to-punish-people-who-refuse-coronaviruss-vaccine-there-is-no-alternative>

[https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/doctors-lay-out-plan-to-punish-people-who-refuse-coronaviruss-vaccine-there-is-no-alternative?utm\\_source=top\\_news&utm\\_campaign=standard](https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/doctors-lay-out-plan-to-punish-people-who-refuse-coronaviruss-vaccine-there-is-no-alternative?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=standard)

### **Covid Vaccine**

An ominous letter of warning from German Naturopath, Anette Lillinger to all of her patients inquiring about the upcoming coronavirus vaccine.

"For all my patients:

I would like to urgently draw your attention to important issues regarding an upcoming Covid-19 vaccination:

Over the past 20 years, patients came to me again and again, who had developed symptoms after being vaccinated, which I then had to treat. Of course, such artificially produced symptoms/diseases were always a special challenge in individual cases and somewhat more difficult to treat than the predominant diseases that arise from the nature of the patient, i.e. are of natural origin.

However, because the consequences of vaccination have up to now been mainly based on the already frequently mentioned adjuvants (active substance boosters), whose excretion the body could not cope with in individual cases and therefore developed a corresponding mild to severe symptomatology, a homeopathic therapy in which the individual vital force was stimulated to excrete the toxins from the body was successful in the end and the side-effects of vaccination disappeared, even if it often took many months.

Due to the novel mode of action of the future coronavirus vaccine, however, such healing successes will no longer be possible in the future. For the first time in the history of vaccination, the so-called mRNA vaccines of the latest generation intervene directly in the genetic material of the patient and thus change the individual genetic material, which represents a genetic manipulation – something that has been banned, even considered criminal up to now. This intervention can be compared with that of genetically manipulated food, which is also highly controversial. As much as the media and politicians are currently trivializing the issue and even unreflectively calling for such a new type of vaccination in order to be able to return to normality,

such a vaccination is problematic in terms of health, moral and ethical issues and also in terms of genetic damage, which, unlike the damage caused by previous vaccinations, will now be irreversible and irreparable.

Dear patients, after such a novel mRNA vaccination, you will no longer be able to have the symptoms of the vaccination cured in any complementary way. You will have to live with the consequences, because they can no longer be cured simply by removing toxins from the human body, just as one cannot cure a person with a genetic defect such as Trisomy 18 or 21, Klinefelter syndrome, Turner syndrome, genetic heart diseases, hemophilia, cystic fibrosis, Rett syndrome etc.), because the genetic defect remains once present forever!

In plain language this means: Should you develop a vaccination symptomatology after an mRNA vaccination, neither I nor any other therapist will be able to help you causally, because the vaccination damage will be genetically irreversible.

In my opinion, these novel vaccines represent a crime against humanity that has never before been committed in such a broad form in history.

*As Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg, an experienced physician, put it just yesterday:*

*In reality, this "promising vaccine" for the vast majority of people is in fact a forbidden genetic manipulation!"*

They will probably scrub this story, so you should save it.

**Vladimir Putins daughter died after receiving her second dose of their COVID-19 VACCINE.**

<https://www.torontoday.net/2020/08/15/vladimir-putins-daughter-dies-after-second-dose-of-covid-vaccine/>

**PLANDEMIC 2 DOCUMENTARY**

[Plandemic 2 | INDOCTORNATION \(Download Link in Description\)](#)

## **MTHFR**

### **MTHFR Explained**

Because it can affect many body processes, there are more issues than just complications with processing vaccines.

MTHFR stands for methylene-tetrahydrofolate reductase.

[MTHFR Gene Mutation Symptoms](#)

[Physical Signs of Methylation Problems](#)

Some mutations won't allow our bodies to detox. Some mutations won't allow our bodies to repair. This is because we all have certain genetic variations or "defects" that can influence how we metabolise and use certain nutrients. One of the more common and potentially dangerous variations is known as an MTHFR mutation.

This gene variation can impact how well your body metabolises folate and folic acid. Both are forms of vitamin B9, required for numerous critical bodily functions. Unfortunately, a fault in this metabolic cycle is linked to many serious health problems.

Getting tested first, prior to any vaccination, is crucially important.

MTHFR is a genetic mutation. You get a gene from your mother & one from your father. You can have one mutated gene or two (heterozygous or homozygous). There are a few different types of MTHFR mutations & you can have all of them or just one.

Basically, MTHFR causes issues with methylation. Your body can not convert folic acid to folate & doesn't detox properly. So, if you vaccinate someone with MTHFR, the body has difficulty removing the metals & it ends up storing in the brain which causes neurological issues.

Please have your child tested for this before any vaccinations are administered to him or her.

**The results will determine whether you or your loved ones can or cannot take a drug or be vaccinated or eat processed foods.**

<https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/gene/MTHFR>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK6561/>

The MTHFR gene produces an enzyme called methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase. The job for the MTHFR enzyme is to convert one form of folate into the most active and usable form of folate in the human body – in every single cell. MTHFR takes folic acid and changes it so the body can use it. Folic acid by itself is worthless — it does absolutely nothing — until it is run through various enzymes in the body and transformed into these forms of folate the body can use – such as methyltetrahydrofolate, or commonly shortened as methylfolate.

Methylfolate is a key compound that performs two critical tasks.

First, methylfolate helps make neurotransmitters in your brain. Neurotransmitters are what allow us to think, sleep, run away, express emotions and learn. When methylfolate levels are low, so are your neurotransmitters.

Low production of neurotransmitters may cause conditions of addictive behavior, depression, anxiety, ADHD, mania, irritability, insomnia, learning disorders and others.

Two, methylfolate also allows us to make a critical compound called s-adenosylmethionine — also known as S-AdoMet. S-AdoMet is critical as it helps regulate more than 200 enzymes in the human body — this is second only to adenosine triphosphate (ATP), which is the body's cellular power unit.

Without ATP, life ceases. Without S-AdoMet, life ceases.

With decreased levels of S-AdoMet, you, or your loved ones, are at higher risk of conditions such as cancer, infertility, miscarriage, autism, Down syndrome, thrombosis, high blood pressure, speaking problems and other health issues.

It is very common for the MTHFR gene to not work as well as it should. Why? Because one in two people have an area in the MTHFR gene that has an incorrect DNA base. This DNA base change is called a polymorphism. Poly meaning 'many' and morphic meaning 'shape'. When the MTHFR gene has a polymorphism, the enzyme it produces has an altered shape. The altered shape reduces the functional ability of the MTHFR enzyme. The altered function causes decreased neurotransmitter function and decreases S-AdoMet production.

Let's first define methylation. Methylation is the act of taking a single carbon and three hydrogens, namely a methyl group, and having it attach itself to an enzyme in your body. When this methyl group attaches to an enzyme, the enzyme performs an action. A common action performed by methylation that you appreciate daily is the breakdown of histamine.

A methyl group is made by the methylation pathway and it floats around until it finds a specific enzyme to bind to. In this case, the methyl group binds to histamine. When a methyl group binds to histamine, histamine breaks apart and goes away.

You can now figure out what happens if your methylation pathway is not producing enough methyl groups in this case. Your histamine does not break apart and thus your histamine levels increase, causing your nose to run and eyes to itch.

What is the function of SAME? The function of SAME is to simply take what is called a 'methyl group' and give it away to over 200 enzymes in the body in order to perform various critical functions.

Some key functions of this freely donated methyl group are to:

- Protect your DNA. This is very important. For example, if your DNA is not protected, then it is susceptible to damage by viruses, bacteria, heavy metals, solvents and others. Over time, this damage becomes significant and may result in cancerous cell proliferation.
- Reduces histamine levels! Repeating this so it sinks in. A methyl group given away by SAME helps eliminate histamine from the body. Those with allergies or rashes may have higher levels of histamine and decreased methyl groups.
- Produce a key component for your cell membranes called phosphatidylcholine.

The methyl group donated by SAME helps build phosphatidylcholine which then gets incorporated into the walls of all your cells, known as cell membranes. If these cell membranes become damaged and weak, the cells become fragile, allow toxins and harmful things into the cell, do not carry in useful nutrients and then they die. Excessive cell membrane damage can lead to serious medical conditions such as multiple sclerosis and cancer to name a few.

### **Whose health can benefit most from an awareness of MTHFR?**

Simply, those who have the genetic polymorphism in their MTHFR gene (which remember, is one in two of us.) Even those who do not have MTHFR polymorphisms benefit knowing about it as their loved ones or friends may have it and if they are made aware of it, they may impact their lives significantly.

It should be mentioned that doctors need to be made aware of how significant MTHFR is because they are the ones managing the health of the patient. Thus, it is up to the doctor to inform the patient and screen them for MTHFR polymorphisms.

<https://www.verywell.com/the-link-between-mthfr-gene-mutations-and-disease-3232709>

### **Doctor Speaks on MTHFR and Mental Health**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=WMiOvYbFzgE&fbclid=IwAR0Av\\_mWBErKEzF4StYFEFYIE9Tp7IIDCITEANevDO8lv40hsCDNC1azwQ](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=WMiOvYbFzgE&fbclid=IwAR0Av_mWBErKEzF4StYFEFYIE9Tp7IIDCITEANevDO8lv40hsCDNC1azwQ)

### **MTHFR Testing:**

<https://www.seekinghealth.com/?fbclid=IwAR0N8ra28cF6S2fNSfLNpbPxdFBYrgP7GSivfM2s0bdnU-XdwSPGczSLHCU>

**Some Doctors order tests from Bio Reference Laboratories. Perhaps you can use this link to provide your main doctor with the information if they don't want to look into it themselves.**

<http://www.bioreference.com/test-directory/?search=MTHFR>

**How a Mother's MTHFR Genetic Mutation can Affect Her Baby**

<https://www.babygaga.com/15-ways-you-didnt-know-your-mthfr-status-can-affect-the-baby/>

**MTHFR in Infancy**

<http://www.raisingthebarrs.com/2014/04/02/mthfr-gene-lip-ties-sugar-bug-veins-mongolian-spots-cradle-cap-brain-officially-blown/>

**Genetic Vaccination A Trojan Horse, created by "Big Pharma"**

[https://attachment.fsbx.com/file\\_download.php?id=730344430375784&eid=ASsYl1qdsSTgZc7CZKZL7CDESw0N3PkF-YNA3ovKkPZ1dXfRF6HtM\\_THhixDrfbNNa8&inline=1&ext=1423867222&hash=ASt0r7yCeQVybJoU1Xk](https://attachment.fsbx.com/file_download.php?id=730344430375784&eid=ASsYl1qdsSTgZc7CZKZL7CDESw0N3PkF-YNA3ovKkPZ1dXfRF6HtM_THhixDrfbNNa8&inline=1&ext=1423867222&hash=ASt0r7yCeQVybJoU1Xk)

**HLA-DR4: A Potential Genetic Marker for Adverse Event Risk in Response to Vaccination**

[http://www.smartvax.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=145:potential-genetic-marker-for-susceptibility-to-vaccine-injury](http://www.smartvax.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=145:potential-genetic-marker-for-susceptibility-to-vaccine-injury)

**New Clues to Who Is Susceptible to Autism Via Vaccine Injury**

<http://www.ageofautism.com/2008/12/new-clues-to-who-is-susceptible-to-autism-via-vaccine-injury.html>

**Methylation Problems may lead to Hundreds of Diseases**

<http://suzycohen.com/articles/methylation-problems/>

**MTHFR and Anxiety - How a Vitamin cured me**

<http://www.adelaidenow.com.au/lifestyle/sa-lifestyle/how-a-vitamin-cured-my-anxiety-elisa-black-s-story-of-lifelong-struggle-and-new-hope-for-the-future/story-fnizi7vf-1227251037624>

**MTHFR Genetic Mutation and Fibromyalgia**

[http://www.fibromyalgia-symptoms.org/forums/fibromyalgia\\_general\\_discussion/mthfr\\_deficiency/](http://www.fibromyalgia-symptoms.org/forums/fibromyalgia_general_discussion/mthfr_deficiency/)

**MTHFR And Autism**

<https://thinklovehealthy.com/2016/09/25/vaccines-trigger-autism-in-genetically-susceptible-children/>

**MTHFR and Autism**

<http://glutathionepro.com/mthfr-autism>

**Vaccines, neurologic disorders and MTHFR gene**

**Jeff Bradstreet MD FAAFP, Director of Clinical Programs, ICDRC**

**Visiting Professor of Pediatrics, SCNM- Adjunct Professor of Neurosciences, Stetson**

<http://www.iom.edu/~media/Files/Activity%20Files/PublicHealth/ImmunizationSafety/Bradstreet.pdf>

**MTHFR and smallpox vaccine adverse reactions**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18454680>

**MTHFR and Genetic Basis for Adverse Events after Smallpox vaccination**

<http://jid.oxfordjournals.org/content/198/1/16.long>

**Wild type MTHFR 677 and studies**

<http://path.upmc.edu/cases/case677/dx.html>

**Pub Med Study on Different MTHFR Mutations**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK6561/>

**Defining who might be at risk for ASIA- (autoimmune/inflammatory syndrome induced by adjuvants) Includes genetic testing**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/25277820/>

**MTHFR Gene, Autism and Disease**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j0XSygnJuxI>

**Genetic Roulette Sample**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hAMliir8oprw>

**Genetic Roulette - Rent or Buy**

<http://geneticroullettemovie.com/>

**Genetic Markers for Susceptibility to Vaccine Injury MTHRF Genes**

**MTHFR Explained**

[www.mthfr.net](http://www.mthfr.net)

**MTHFR Support and Resources**

<http://mthfrsupport.com/>

**Social Management Platform with Apps to help**

<https://livewello.com/>

**The Methylation Community & Your Body Chemistry**

[http://www.autismnti.com/images/Website-\\_Yasko\\_Education.pdf](http://www.autismnti.com/images/Website-_Yasko_Education.pdf)

### **MTHFR and Folic Acid**

<http://mthfr.net/folic-acid-fortification.../2012/05/11/>

### **MTHFR mutations and the conditions they cause**

<http://mthfr.net/mthfr-mutations-and-the-conditions-they-cause/2011/09/07/>

### **MTHFR- Danger of Ignoring it**

<https://www.nancymullanmd.com/post/the-dangers-of-ignoring-an-mthfr-mutation>

### **MTHFR- What is it**

[http://www.homeopathyforwomen.org/MTHFR.htm#What\\_is\\_MTHFR\\_](http://www.homeopathyforwomen.org/MTHFR.htm#What_is_MTHFR_)

### **Titer Testing**

<https://requestatest.com/titer-testing>

### **MTHFR Support**

[https://mthfrsupport.com/?fbclid=IwAR2XOJcDwwrSOhwAAB4AxK8mwHfwHFmegOhTg\\_uy5Sv9bVi1SdAVr3y8i8l](https://mthfrsupport.com/?fbclid=IwAR2XOJcDwwrSOhwAAB4AxK8mwHfwHFmegOhTg_uy5Sv9bVi1SdAVr3y8i8l)

### **MTHFR File**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/MTHFR%20Gene%20Mutation%20Compilation.docx?token=AWz2UGMGsrTX3EqHXRynzZAFbnN8Mef0PFtcwjK0NlwgXmrndswdj-EtAH5uPdHrNrFfIPmk2o3aDXBkGgcE9V\\_fguH6QAEZ\\_bTxuBRMRret9Vv0tzn1CgJvolmcPVbzI7LymCCTVXLe7WUn6CYsbqWfRwOIVwpr3yJ1LF\\_or1yBT-1hGWHKGTtMPUkQW\\_f9Xncx45BzT5w53DdgO2zemqCG](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/MTHFR%20Gene%20Mutation%20Compilation.docx?token=AWz2UGMGsrTX3EqHXRynzZAFbnN8Mef0PFtcwjK0NlwgXmrndswdj-EtAH5uPdHrNrFfIPmk2o3aDXBkGgcE9V_fguH6QAEZ_bTxuBRMRret9Vv0tzn1CgJvolmcPVbzI7LymCCTVXLe7WUn6CYsbqWfRwOIVwpr3yJ1LF_or1yBT-1hGWHKGTtMPUkQW_f9Xncx45BzT5w53DdgO2zemqCG)

### **MTHFR Explained**

<http://mthfr.net/?fbclid=IwAR2-YCuumpxNaVzyWRpTKRh0HJ7YxM009nJCArc0Prfabvga6Zi3mOH7CaA>

### **FOLIC ACID**

<http://mthfr.net/folic-acid-fortification-increase-in-mthfr-and-rise-in-autism/2012/05/11/?fbclid=IwAR3CXwZTz7d8mFCWoV-Ndqca5cp543yVDI4e2Io4tNVqCt7wGYvWizW6AS8>

### **MTHFR AND ASSOCIATED MEDICAL CONDITIONS**

<http://mthfr.net/mthfr-mutations-and-the-conditions-they-cause/2011/09/07/?fbclid=IwAR3CoBPYH5H94tqXb7ieus-dOdWIROtsA90OaNN6ZU4dS3zUHmvuZuibJ2Y>

### **GENETIC MARKER FOR VAX INJURY**

[https://smartvax.com/?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=145%3Apotential-genetic-marker-for-susceptibility-to-vaccine-injury&fbclid=IwAR0V-pW48gLRT0UxUCTcd1hLWjJS7\\_LguredHFVRkV1VkOrGz-MZTHLQ1ZY](https://smartvax.com/?option=com_content&view=article&id=145%3Apotential-genetic-marker-for-susceptibility-to-vaccine-injury&fbclid=IwAR0V-pW48gLRT0UxUCTcd1hLWjJS7_LguredHFVRkV1VkOrGz-MZTHLQ1ZY)

### **TONGUE TIE AND MTHFR**

[http://mthfr.net/the-intersection-of-tongue-tie-mthfr/2014/05/23/?fbclid=IwAR1zNBdX9Myz1T8Guum5ZBA\\_TVkBFv9QxgfHxukb3MBRHv68KxQg9cB7Dxw](http://mthfr.net/the-intersection-of-tongue-tie-mthfr/2014/05/23/?fbclid=IwAR1zNBdX9Myz1T8Guum5ZBA_TVkBFv9QxgfHxukb3MBRHv68KxQg9cB7Dxw)

### **DR PAUL THOMAS EXPLAINS MTHFR**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?fbclid=IwAR1YnL9dVyjfCglJCw5ne3UrxZYBn3WFloCZ59biYRAGApRvctjYI76\\_Hsc&v=vMbfJY2XYZ0&feature=youtu.be](https://m.youtube.com/watch?fbclid=IwAR1YnL9dVyjfCglJCw5ne3UrxZYBn3WFloCZ59biYRAGApRvctjYI76_Hsc&v=vMbfJY2XYZ0&feature=youtu.be)

### **GENETICS, AUTISM & DISEASE**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?fbclid=IwAR3U9rr-GpPhAPopbvNlvXI4HyEC9C4Q9BbKWPamySJxJAYzvgjgrclVW7U&v=j0XSygnJuxl>

# DOCUMENTARIES/VIDEOS ON VACCINES

Documentaries that Include 100's of Health Professionals WARNING The Public About The Dangers of Vaccination....

## **Vaccination – The Silent Epidemic**

<http://bit.ly/1vvQJ2W>

## **The Greater Good**

<http://bit.ly/2Cg8PkZ>

## **Shots In The Dark**

<http://bit.ly/1ObtC8h>

## **Vaccination The Hidden Truth**

<http://bit.ly/KEYDUh>

## **Vaccine Nation**

<http://bit.ly/2IrdksA>

## **Vaccination – The Truth About Vaccines**

<http://bit.ly/1vlpwvU>

## **Lethal Injection**

<http://bit.ly/1URN7BJ>

## **Bought**

<http://bit.ly/2olaeOm>

## **Deadly Immunity**

[Deadly Immunity by Robert F. Kennedy Jnr \(Full\)](#)

## **Autism – Made in the USA**

<http://bit.ly/1J8WQN5>

## **Beyond Treason**

<http://bit.ly/1B7kmvt>

## **Trace Amounts**

<http://bit.ly/2ELnUZm>

### **Why We Don't Vaccinate**

<http://bit.ly/1KbXhuf>

### **Autism Yesterday**

<http://bit.ly/1URU2A7>

### **Denmark Documentary on HPV Vaccine**

<http://bit.ly/2jmrG1T>

### **Vaxxed**

<http://bit.ly/2pWau9h>

### **Man Made Epidemic**

<http://bit.ly/1XsOi0R>

### **50 Cents A Dose**

<http://bit.ly/2c0h07P>

### **Direct Orders**

<http://bit.ly/1ivShHg>

### **Dtap – Vaccine Roulette**

<http://bit.ly/2dBnc3u>

### **Truthstream News: About All Those Vaccines**

<http://bit.ly/2gCMa4o>

### **Hear The Silence**

<http://bit.ly/2g7NYpd>

### **Cervical Cancer Vaccine – Is It Safe?**

<http://bit.ly/2h3Dvsh>

### **Vaccines Revealed**

<https://www.vaccinesrevealed.com/free/>

### **The Truth About Vaccines**

<http://bit.ly/2mX4Tyc>

### **Vaccine Syndrome**

<http://bit.ly/2phXCKt>

### **Injecting Aluminum**

<http://bit.ly/2qPkFwo>

### **Manufactured Crisis: HPV, Hype & Horror**

<http://bit.ly/2qT0X3j>

### **Sacrificial Virgins**

<http://bit.ly/2xGOfnb>

### **Indian Vaccine Documentary**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=o4qxDWcO9uY&feature=youtu.be>

### **Trace Amounts Documentary**

<https://youtu.be/pQKglol4OLE>

### **Vaccines Laced with Genetic Code for Abnormal Human Loaded with Cancer Genes**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=LxyZHuza4bA&feature=youtu.be&list=PLRhN8iZF3ck81PcfLUuAZN-Q-nRVsu2Yu>

### **Irrefutable Vaccine Argument by Del Bigtree -long but worth it!**

<https://youtu.be/RJh3TiCFJH4>

### **CDC Director Admits Vaccines Cause Autism**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=7IP7LM56qc8&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR29lh8Oi2CI\\_rkl-yIHkzKzDIUbKEWLhwYDrX8YJTn6zoNNKgwvlhulXVU](https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=7IP7LM56qc8&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR29lh8Oi2CI_rkl-yIHkzKzDIUbKEWLhwYDrX8YJTn6zoNNKgwvlhulXVU)

### **Shot in the Dark**

<https://vaccineliberationarmy.com/2020/01/14/shot-in-the-dark-documentary-2020/>

### **Spanish Flu Caused by Vaccines**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=B4BU5mizwtM>

### **Former Merck Executive Gives Explosive Speech on ZERO True Safety Studies (4 min!)**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=f7nsrUNoIRo&feature=youtu.be>

### **WHO Scientists Talking About Vaccine Safety**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=s2lujhTdCLE&t=>

### **Dr Sherri Tenpenny- Risks, Choices, and Benefits of Vaccines:**

<https://youtu.be/QVE2I2RJ8Y>

### **Doctor's Testimony on Autoimmune Disease**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=-aHRMjVHggI>

**DTAP Documentary**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=VtOh6vFnWg4&feature=youtu.be>

**Del Bigtree Gives an Irrefutable Vaccine Argument**

<https://youtu.be/RJh3TiCFJH4>

**The CDC is a Vaccine Company**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=5CfLDXpC324&feature=share>

**Dr Russel Blaylock “The Truth About Vaccines”**

<https://youtu.be/hm2gRZP5nVU>

**The Age of Autism and Polio**

<https://youtu.be/dVzcBcKkr4c>

**Wakefield Vaxxed vs Unvaxxed:**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=7NkcF-dicmY>

## **COMPARING VACCINATED VERSUS UNVACCINATED CHILDREN**

### **Harvard Immunologist States Unvaccinated Children Pose Zero Risk to Anyone**

<https://envirowatchrangitikei.wordpress.com/2019/04/30/harvard-immunologist-to-legislators-unvaccinated-children-pose-zero-risk-to-anyone/>

### **Vaccinated Vs. Unvaccinated**

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/?s=Vaccinated+vs+unvaccinated>

### **Unvaccinated Children are Healthier**

[https://mednat.news/vaccini/dannivacc\\_study.pdf](https://mednat.news/vaccini/dannivacc_study.pdf)

### **VITAMIN D WORKS BETTER THAN VACCINES- MD**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=fN0W0zD8oL0>

### **Ongoing Vaccine Survey**

There is an ongoing SURVEY in Germany that compares the long term health of 17,641 vaccinated children with that of 15,320 unvaccinated children.

The SURVEY shows that vaccinated children are:

Twice as likely to have allergies

7 times more likely to have asthma/chronic bronchitis

3 and half times more likely to have hayfever

3.8 times more likely to have Hyperactivity

19 times more likely to have an Autoimmune disorder

10 times as likely to have Scoliosis

11 times as likely to have Epilepsy/Seizures

Twice as likely to have Migranes

And...oh yes...two and a half times more likely to have Autism.

### **Here is a Link to the SURVEY**

<http://www.vaccineinjury.info/survey/results-unvaccinated/results-illnesses.html>

There is also a STUDY that backs up the results of the above survey but because it exposed the lie/party line that "vaccines are safe" Big Pharma had it REMOVED FROM THE INTERNET. I kid you not.

Fortunately a record was made before it was removed so if you don't trust surveys this is for you

<http://thefreethoughtproject.com/vaccinated-study-pulled-internet/>

## **BILL GATES/PHARMA**

### **RFK on Gates**

**Written & posted by: Robert F. Kennedy Jr.**

**4/8/2020**

"Vaccines, for Bill Gates, are a strategic philanthropy that feed his many vaccine-related businesses (including Microsoft's ambition to control a global vac ID enterprise) and give him dictatorial control over global health policy—the spear tip of corporate neo-imperialism.

Gates' obsession with vaccines seems fueled by a messianic conviction that he is ordained to save the world with technology and a god-like willingness to experiment with the lives of lesser humans.

Promising to eradicate Polio with \$1.2 billion, Gates took control of India 's National Advisory Board (NAB) and mandated 50 polio vaccines (up from 5) to every child before age 5. Indian doctors blame the Gates campaign for a devastating vaccine-strain polio epidemic that paralyzed 496,000 children between 2000 and 2017. In 2017, the Indian Government dialed

back Gates' vaccine regimen and evicted Gates and his cronies from the NAB. Polio paralysis rates dropped precipitously.

In 2017, the World Health Organization reluctantly admitted that the global polio explosion is predominantly vaccine strain, meaning it is coming from Gates' Vaccine Program. The most frightening epidemics in Congo, the Philippines, and Afghanistan are all linked to Gates' vaccines. By 2018, ¾ of global polio cases were from Gates' vaccines.

In 2014, the Gates Foundation funded tests of experimental HPV vaccines, developed by GSK and Merck, on 23,000 young girls in remote Indian provinces. Approximately 1,200 suffered severe side effects, including autoimmune and fertility disorders. Seven died. Indian government investigations charged that Gates funded researchers committed pervasive ethical violations: pressuring vulnerable village girls into the trial, bullying parents, forging consent forms, and refusing medical care to the injured girls. The case is now in the country's Supreme Court.

In 2010, the Gates Foundation funded a trial of a GSK's experimental malaria vaccine, killing 151 African infants and causing serious adverse effects including paralysis, seizure, and febrile convulsions to 1,048 of the 5,049 children.

During Gates 2002 MenAfriVac Campaign in Sub-Saharan Africa, Gates operatives forcibly vaccinated thousands of African children against meningitis. Between 50-500 children developed paralysis. South African newspapers complained, "We are guinea pigs for drug makers"

Nelson Mandela's former Senior Economist, Professor Patrick Bond, describes Gates' philanthropic practises as "ruthless" and immoral".

In 2010, Gates committed \$ 10 billion to the WHO promising to reduce population, in part, through new vaccines. A month later Gates told a Ted Talk that new vaccines "could reduce population".

In 2014, Kenya's Catholic Doctors Association accused the WHO of chemically sterilizing millions of unwilling Kenyan women with a phony "tetanus" vaccine campaign. Independent labs found the sterility formula in every vaccine tested. After denying the charges, WHO finally admitted it had been developing the sterility vaccines for over a decade. Similar accusations came from Tanzania, Nicaragua, Mexico and the Philippines.

A 2017 study (Morgensen et al. 2017) showed that WHO's popular DTP is killing more African than the disease it pretends to prevent. Vaccinated girls suffered 10x the death rate of unvaccinated children.

Gates and the WHO refused to recall the lethal vaccine which WHO forces upon millions of African children annually. Global public health advocates around the world accuse Gates of -

hijacking WHO's agenda away from the projects that are proven to curb infectious diseases; clean water, hygiene, nutrition and economic development.

They say he has diverted agency resources to serve his personal fetish - that good health only comes in a syringe.

In addition to using his philanthropy to control WHO, UNICEF, GAVI and PATH, Gates funds private pharmaceutical companies that manufacture vaccines, and a massive network of pharmaceutical -industry front groups that broadcast deceptive propaganda, develop fraudulent studies, conduct surveillance and psychological operations against vaccine hesitancy and use Gates' power and money to silence dissent and coerce compliance.

In his recent nonstop Pharmmedia appearances, Gates appears gleeful that the Covid-19 crisis will give him the opportunity to force his third-world vaccine programs on American children."

### **Trump Administration Opposes Vaccine Tracking System**

[Trump Administration Opposes Bill Gates' Vaccine Tracking System on 'Personal Liberty' Grounds](#)

### **Bill Gates on Population Reduction**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=JaF-fq2Zn7I>

[https://youtu.be/1sjeefZe\\_qY](https://youtu.be/1sjeefZe_qY)

### **We all Know Where Covid-19 Came From**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=RJGBVDlqWjI&t=200s>

### **Bill Gates Donated 50 Million to Find a Vaccine**

<https://robbreport.com/lifestyle/news/bill-gates-50-million-coronavirus-treatment-2904487/>

### **Google Caught Burying Vaccine Safety Information**

<https://thehighwire.com/breaking-google-caught-burying-vaccine-safety-info/>

### **Bill Gates' Polio Vaccine Program Caused 47,500 Cases of Paralysis Death - Humans Are Free**

<http://www.africaspeaks.com/reasoning/index.php?topic=9702.0:wap2>

<https://vactruth.com/2014/10/05/bill-gates-vaccine-crimes/>

### **Bill Gates Admits Vaccines Are Used for Human Depopulation**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6WQtRl7A064>

### **Gates Foundation Pushes for Population Control via Vaccine Injury, Sterilization and Death...**

<http://ireport.cnn.com/docs/DOC-1170073>

## **VACCINES IN AFRICA**

The Truth About Vaccines in Africa.

Rwanda has 95% - 98% vaccination coverage for diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis...yet 37% of children are stunted due to malnutrition. Only 62% have access to proper sanitation.

Botswana has 95% children vaccinated with three doses of diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine...but just over half receive Vitamin A supplementation (lauded in the early 1990's as THE most effective health intervention of all), and only 20% of infants are exclusively breastfed.

Malawi is ranked 9th poorest country in the world, with more than half its people living below the poverty line, 9.6 million Malawians (more than half the population) don't have access to a decent toilet, 5.6 million people (1 in 3) don't have access to clean water, and 42% of children are stunted, yet more than 80% of children are up-to-date with vaccinations.

The Malawi vaccination schedule now includes vaccines for measles, polio, cervical cancer, rotavirus, pneumococcal disease, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, hepatitis B, Haemophilus Influenza type B (Hib).

According to UNICEF, almost 90 percent of child deaths from diarrhoeal diseases are directly linked to contaminated water, lack of sanitation, or inadequate hygiene, but money that may have been spent on sanitation and procurement of clean water, is spent on rotavirus vaccines instead.

Also, recall that the diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine used in poor African countries is likely the old whole-cell thimerosal-containing vaccine, due to being cheaper than the new acellular vaccine.

African countries are increasingly rolling out HPV vaccination campaigns for school-girls.

In 2011, Merck donated 2 million doses of Gardasil vaccine to Rwanda, and 95% of the nation's 11-year-old girls were vaccinated. The freebies ran out after three years, at which time Merck offered the vaccine to the Rwandan government at 'discount prices'. Such donations can have the effect of locking governments into programmes which they later have to fund themselves, at the expense of more pressing issues, and may be more about 'priming the market', than charity on the part of the drug company.

Between 2013 – 2016, 26,766 young girls in Malawi were given quadrivalent HPV vaccination as part of a pilot project, supported by GAVI – and 2051 girls who participated were under the age of 9.

Gardasil vaccination coverage in Tanzania in 2014 for school and out of school girls was estimated at 93 percent and 92.6 percent, respectively. The chief Health Minister boasted that, despite “heartbreaking stories of the ill effects of vaccines” online, Tanzania had not even registered one single adverse reaction from the vaccine. Is there an incentive for African governments – hopeful of foreign investment from pharmaceutical companies to downplay risks and reactions, in order to keep up the flow of income?

In December 2012, 500 children in Chad received a new experimental meningitis vaccine, and 38 children were later hospitalized, with 7 of the children flown to Tunisia for specialized treatment. The Chadian government declared their “state of health is not worrying”, but other sources in Chad claimed the children were left paralysed.

In 2008, the Center for Research on Multinational Corporations reported (among others) the case of clinical trials in Uganda between 1997 – 2003, where thousands of women suffered adverse reactions to the drug Nevirapine, and some died – and all of it went unreported, while testing continued.

In addition to routine childhood vaccines, WHO and other agencies also conduct ‘supplemental immunization activities’, which are mass vaccination campaigns that aim to administer extra doses of vaccines. According to the WHO, there have been “thousands of these supplementary vaccination campaigns” with oral polio vaccine since the 1980’s, with children vaccinated regardless of prior vaccine history. The extra doses were not recorded on the child’s health cards.

Extra doses of measles vaccines are also given. A quick look at the Measles and Rubella Initiative Calendar for 2019 shows they plan on supplementally vaccinating more than 100 million people in sub-Saharan Africa this year - in addition to routine vaccinations.

#### Experimental Vaccines

In addition to routine vaccinations and supplementary vaccination, poor African countries are increasingly used to test experimental vaccines because it’s quicker and cheaper and less stringent regulations than western countries

This poses some real ethical problems. I have never been to Africa but I have lived in a developing country, and witnessed first-hand the reverence given to those who are in positions of power, or overseas-trained. People are too embarrassed or intimidated to ask questions of their doctor or report side-effects, as it would seem disrespectful and ‘out of line’ with the societal and cultural hierarchy.

M. Nabeel Ghayur, a pharmacologist who worked in drug development in Pakistan says: “People actually have blind trust in their doctor in South Asia. They have no idea what drug development is, they have no idea what clinical trials are,”

He said there was little red tape in those countries, and that people would rarely ask about drug side effects and legal issues”.

Starting next month (March, 2019), 750,000 babies in Kenya, Ghana and Malawi will be given a new experimental malaria vaccine. The vaccine Mosquirix will be given to children in four doses - at six, seven, nine and 24 months through an injection on the upper arm.

The Star newspaper in Kenya reported: “Mosquirix, also called RTS,S, was first conceived in the 1980s and has undergone all clinical trials, returning less than optimal results. The vaccine – made by GSK - is only effective in 30 to 50 per cent of patients, says the WHO.

Its effectiveness diminishes over time and it disappears fastest in children who are most exposed to malarial mosquito bites. However, because no defence against malaria is perfect, the vaccine is being considered in addition to the existing defences”.

GlaxoSmithKline and its backers, including Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, had already spent \$565 million on developing the drug, which brought back disappointing results in early testing, and did not meet the expected criteria for a malaria vaccine set out by a WHO-led consortium”, which requires a “protective efficacy of more than 50% against severe disease and death, and last longer than one year.”

In 2017, the Global Task Force on Cholera Control launched a very ambitious set of goals, including 90% reduction in cholera deaths by 2030. Naturally, vaccines feature prominently, namely the oral cholera vaccine.

A year later, the ‘largest vaccination drive in history’ took place, with over 2 million people vaccinated for cholera in Zambia, Uganda, Malawi, South Sudan and Nigeria.

As of January 2019, more than 66,000 people in the Democratic Republic of Congo have been vaccinated with Merck’s V920, an experimental Ebola vaccine.

A Chinese-made genetically-engineered Ebola vaccine was given to 500 adults in Sierra Leone in 2015, as part of a Phase II trial. The Chinese FDA then approved the vaccine, without any Phase III trials.

In 2018, some 20,000 Malawian children were enrolled to receive an experimental typhoid conjugate vaccine.

#### Supplemental Drugs

In addition to routine vaccines, supplemental vaccines and experimental vaccines...many African children (and pregnant women) are also given supplemental drugs - malaria (sulfa) drugs, three times during the first year of life (starting from 10 weeks old), or several times per year during childhood - even if they have no infection.

During pregnancy, mothers are given the drugs at least three times during the 2nd and 3rd trimesters - again, even if they have no infection.

This is called "intermittent preventive therapy", and it was promoted aggressively by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, to the tune of at least \$28 million dollars, with the establishment of the 'IPTi Consortium'.

in 2008, a technical advisory group at the World Health Organization (who coincidentally has received more than \$2.4 billion in donations from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, since 2000, including a \$1.2 million grant in 2006, with the express purpose of ensuring "that the IPTi consortium outcomes are collated, assessed by international experts, and result in a WHO policy recommendation") failed to recommend the program, due to concerns over safety and efficacy.

The protests from the Gates Foundation and their scientists were so loud and insistent, it prompted WHO malaria chief to write a memorandum (which was later leaked to newspapers) to WHO director, Margaret Chan, saying: "although it was less and less straightforward that the health agency should recommend IPTi, the agency's objections were met with intense and aggressive opposition from Gates-backed scientists and the foundation..."

Not to be deterred, the Gates Foundation then donated funds to have the Institute of Medicine conduct another review, chaired by a doctor whose work has received at least \$50 million in funding from the Gates Foundation.

Predictably enough, the IOM review concluded that "an intervention with results of this magnitude is worthy of further investment as part of a public health strategy to decrease morbidity from malaria infections in infants", although they noted that "time and resources did not allow independent audits of trial conduct, data management, or analysis".

The WHO malaria chief who protested the excessive influence of the Gates Foundation, was later replaced...by a member of the Gates-founded IPTi Consortium (and now Vice-President of Johnson & Johnson pharmaceutical company). WHO then proceeded to recommend these sulphonamide drugs to infants ( given at the same time as routine vaccines for diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis and measles), children and pregnant mothers, despite evidence of increasing drug-resistance in sub-Saharan Africa...

Prior to the IPTp and IPTi programs, pregnant women in malaria-endemic areas of Africa were given weekly doses of chloroquine, until drug resistance and compliance issues made it infeasible to continue.

Other chemical exposures:

The use of DDT to control mosquitos in malaria-endemic areas was endorsed by the World Health Organization in 2006, and its use has been increasing ever since. The chemical is sprayed inside homes and buildings – according to a report by the United Nations Environment Program, at least 3952 tonnes of DDT were sprayed in Africa and Asia in 2007.

Agricultural spraying of DDT is common in Africa, especially in West Africa, where mosquitos have developed resistance to it.

The vast wealth of precious metals and natural resources in Africa have been both a blessing and curse to its people. Gold and other mining in Africa have produced countless mountains of toxic wastes that pollute the air, soil and water, most notably with uranium, arsenic and lead.

## **LEGAL/LIABILITY/ \$**

Dr Andrew Maniotis, who used to teach at Harvard medical school where he did his post doc in cell biology , wrote a book called “a history of epidemics “ about how going back to smallpox in the 1800s the mass vaccine campaign always preceded the outbreaks . It's like biological war against civilian populations . He thinks it's incompetence .

Here is his free book

<https://andrewmaniotis.wordpress.com/vaccines-how-to-predict-epidemics-3/>

<https://truthsnitch.com/2017/10/24/cdc-silence-million-dollar-harvard-project-charged-upgrading-vaccine-safety-surveillance-system/#sthash.IA7kkPai.dpbs>

<https://truthsnitch.com/2017/10/24/cdc-silence-million-dollar-harvard-project-charged-upgrading-vaccine-safety-surveillance-system/#sthash.IA7kkPai.gpbEoBe0.dpbs>

<https://thepeopleschemist.com/reasons-dont-vaccinate-children-vaccine-supporters-shouldnt-give/>

**Hannah Brusewitz Case and How She was Harmed by DTP**

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/supct/cert/09-152>

**Doctor exposes pharma as organized crime:**

[https://youtu.be/zlOni8v\\_xs4](https://youtu.be/zlOni8v_xs4)

**Harvard Experts Critique FDA Pharma Relationship** [FDA Approval and Regulation of Pharmaceuticals, 1983-2018 | Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology | JAMA](#)

**EXPLAINS ALL LEGAL**

<https://www.jeremyrhammond.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/FDA-Vaccine-Approval-Process-2019.pdf>

### **PHYSICIANS ASSOCIATION SUES OVER CENSORSHIP**

[https://m.theepochtimes.com/physicians-association-sues-rep-adam-schiff-for-vaccine-censorship\\_3220485.html?fbclid=IwAR153zDu92OTfVUAjz\\_06oaCHcRc\\_Z0JJOPTeEYrYvUPTe5motkktlvCT6c](https://m.theepochtimes.com/physicians-association-sues-rep-adam-schiff-for-vaccine-censorship_3220485.html?fbclid=IwAR153zDu92OTfVUAjz_06oaCHcRc_Z0JJOPTeEYrYvUPTe5motkktlvCT6c)

<https://thefreethoughtproject.com/cdc-scientist-admits-destroyed-data-showed-vaccines-caused-autism-children/?fbclid=IwAR1bEN2dzcJxktvWsBrUAIX9wOO1uCVLkuNxBe9Gvp2DjKx1x5yV1wuQFxy>

**May I suggest listening to this podcast with Dr. Bob, Melissa & Robert Kennedy JR. He goes over this issue with Trump, how they were all set to have a conversation and then big pharma reps starting showing up and things never progressed. It's worth a listen --**  
<https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/ep-73-historical-legacy-fighting-good-fight-in-depth/id1441700795?i=1000455956070>

### **WHO Accused of Conducting Vaccine Trial WITHOUT Informing Patients Injected!**

<https://gizmodo.com/who-accused-of-conducting-vaccine-trial-without-partici-1841939166>

**CDC holds scores of vaccine patents, while numerous investigations and whistleblowers report systemic corruption and conflicts of interest at CDC.**

**US Senate (CDC Off Center), HHS Inspector General (CDC'S ETHICS PROGRAM FOR SPECIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ON FEDERAL ADVISORY COMMITTEES), Anonymous group of CDC Scientists write open letter exposing corruption (CDC\_SPIDER\_Letter-1)**

*“For the last few months, we've been focusing on two important advisory committees. The Food and Drug Administration and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention rely on these advisory committees to help them make vaccine policies that affect every child in America. We've looked very carefully at conflicts of interest. We've taken a good, hard look at whether the pharmaceutical industry has too much influence over these committees.*

*From the evidence we've found, we believe that they do.”* FACA: CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AND VACCINE DEVELOPMENT--PRESERVING THE INTEGRITY OF THE PROCESS

<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-106hhr73042/html/CHRG-106hhr73042.htm>

Lawyer Robert F Kennedy Jr said the Following:

U.S. military documents show that, in 1992, #CDC's current Director Robert #Redfield and his then-assistant, Deborah #Birx—both Army medical officers—knowingly falsified scientific data published in the New England Journal of Medicine & the journal AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses fraudulently claiming that an #HIV vaccine they helped develop was effective. They knew the vaccine was worthless.

Redfield now runs the agency charged with mandating #COVID vaccines. Birx, a life-long protégé to both Redfield & Anthony #Fauci, served on the board of Bill #Gates' Global Fund. Redfield, Birx & Fauci lead the White House #coronavirus task force.

In 1992, two military investigators charged Redfield & Birx with engaging in “a systematic pattern of data manipulation, inappropriate statistical analyses & misleading data presentation in an apparent attempt to promote the usefulness of the GP160 AIDS vaccine.” A subsequent Air Force tribunal on Scientific Fraud and Misconduct agreed that Redfield's “misleading or, possibly, deceptive” information “seriously threatens his credibility as a researcher and has the potential to negatively impact AIDS research funding for military institutions as a whole. His allegedly unethical behavior creates false hope and could result in premature deployment of the vaccine.” The tribunal recommended investigation by a “fully independent outside investigative body.” Dr. Redfield confessed to D.O.D. interrogators and to the tribunal, that his analyses were faulty and deceptive. He agreed to publicly correct them. Afterward, he continued making his false claims at 3 subsequent international HIV conferences, & perjured himself in testimony before Congress, swearing that his vaccine cured HIV.

Their gambit worked. Based upon his testimony, Congress appropriated \$20 million to the military to support Redfield/Birx's research project.

Public Citizen complained in a 1994 letter to the Congressional Committee's Henry Waxman that the money caused the Army to kill the investigation & “whitewash” Redfield's crimes. The fraud propelled Birx & Redfield into stellar careers as health officials.

Docs obtained via Tom Paine. Children's Health Defense

**Joe Accordino First of all, Learn a thing or two about vaccines cupcake. If vaccines are so safe, then how did a lawsuit determine that safety testing had not been performed in over 30 years?**

<http://icandecide.org/government/ICAN-HHS-Stipulated-Order-July-2018.pdf>

**If vaccines are so safe, trustworthy, without fault and effective, then why did Merck virologists file a False Claims Act With the US government describing the astonishing scientific fraud of how Merck faked its vaccine results to trick the FDA?**

**Court documents found here:**

<http://probeinternational.org/library/wp-content/uploads/2014/09/chatom-v-merck.pdf>

**If vaccines are so safe and effective then why does the vaccine industry need absolute immunity from all harm caused by their products? On February 22, 2011 the US Supreme Court shielded drug companies from all liability of harm caused by the vaccines mandated by government when companies could have made safer vaccines?**

<https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/10pdf/09-152.pdf>

**If vaccines are so safe and effective then why did the US government establish the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986?**

<https://www.congress.gov/bill/99th-congress/house-bill/5546> <https://vaers.hhs.gov/index.html>

**If vaccines are so safe and effective and the US government along with Pharma should never be questioned, why did our government think it was remotely acceptable to to experiment on our dear neighbors in Guatemala by injecting STDs into their bodies? But hey, at least our government publicly apologized, right? A simple apology for a lot of suffering is despicable.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3828982/>

**USA Apologizes for STD Vaccine Experiments**

[http://www.nbcnews.com/id/39456324/ns/health-sexual\\_health/t/us-apologizes-guatemala-std-experiments/](http://www.nbcnews.com/id/39456324/ns/health-sexual_health/t/us-apologizes-guatemala-std-experiments/)

The peak age for SIDS is 2-4 months old and during that time 11 shots with 16 vaccines coincide with the CDC schedule for that age, that the CDC even has to directly address it. Of course, the CDC has interest in the use of vaccines being that they have several patents on them so one has to question their angle when researching a vaccine link to SIDS. So we research multiple scientific and medical journal research and studies. Link at bottom- provides an interesting take on SIDS. It's a study from 2011 that was published in Human & Experimental Toxicology. It says "The US childhood immunization schedule specifies 26 vaccine doses for infants aged less than 1 year—the most in the world—yet 33 nations have lower IMRs (infant mortality rates)." They found that across the 34 nations analyzed "a high statistically significant correlation between increasing number of vaccine doses and increasing infant mortality rates, with  $r = 0.992$  ( $p = 0.0009$ )." There are also multiple reports in medical literature linking hexavalent vaccines to SIDS.

PubMed has some to review:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/?term=hexavalent+vaccine+infant+death>

I also found this curious: There is a study published in Forensic Science International in 2008 titled, "Beta-tryptase and quantitative mast-cell increase in a sudden infant death following hexavalent immunization," described a fatal case of a 3-month-old female infant, who died within 24 hrs of vaccinating with hexavalent vaccine from vaccine-induced shock." They

concluded: "...that acute respiratory failure likely due to post hexavalent immunization-related shock was the cause of death."

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/forensic-science-international/vol/179/issue/2-3>

If vaccines are so safe and effective, then why does the Gardasil vaccine insert admit The vaccine causes "seizure-like activity, headache, fever, nausea, dizziness," and can cause a loss of consciousness and falls resulting in injury? Why did 1 in 733 in the trial die?

<https://www.fda.gov/downloads/BiologicsBloodVaccines/Vaccines/ApprovedProducts/UCM111263.pdf> Why did 213 women in 2012 suffer permanent disability after vaccination?

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/01/24/amp>

Vaccine industry is given complete protection from liability for deaths and injuries caused by vaccines.

"No vaccine manufacturer shall be liable in a civil action for damages arising from a vaccine-related injury or death associated with the administration of a vaccine after October 1, 1988, if the injury or death resulted from side effects that were unavoidable even though the vaccine was properly prepared and was accompanied by proper directions and warnings."

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/42/300aa-22>

## **VACCINATION IN NEWBORNS & DURING PREGNANCY**

### **SIDs Linked to Vaccination**

[http://www.whale.to/vaccines/cot\\_death.html#STRESS\\_INDUCED\\_BREATHING\\_PATTERNS\\_DISCOVERED\\_BY\\_COTWATCH\\_SIDS](http://www.whale.to/vaccines/cot_death.html#STRESS_INDUCED_BREATHING_PATTERNS_DISCOVERED_BY_COTWATCH_SIDS)

### **Anti-Vaccine Japan Has Lowest Child Death Rate**

<https://healingoracle.ch/2018/08/08/anti-vaccine-japan-highest-life-expectancy/> anti vaccine Japan has highest infant mortality rate (also banned tamiflu under 18!) see tamiflu..

### **Sudden Infant Death Syndrome**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17654772/>

### **Sudden Infant Death Syndrome and the Future**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK513399/>

### **USA Has the Highest Infant Mortality Rate**

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/us-has-highest-first-day-infant-mortality-out-of-industrialized-world-group-reports/>

### **SIDs Occurring the Same Day as Vaccinations**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/26021988/>

### **Pertussis Vaccine During Pregnancy**

<https://jameslyonsweiler.com/?s=pregnancy+>

### **Hep-B Vaccine and Autism**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21058170>

### **Infant mortality rates**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3170075/>

### **Comparison of VAERS fetal-loss reports during three consecutive influenza seasons**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3888271/>

### **US Has the Worst Rate of Maternal Deaths in the World**

<https://www.npr.org/2017/05/12/528098789/u-s-has-the-worst-rate-of-maternal-deaths-in-the-developed-world>

### **Adverse Report After Pregnant Women Received the DTAP Vaccine**

[https://www.ajog.org/article/S0002-9378\(12\)00504-2/fulltext](https://www.ajog.org/article/S0002-9378(12)00504-2/fulltext)

### **More Babies Die in Their First Day of Life in the USA Than Any Other Countries**

<https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/more-us-babies-die-their-first-day-68-other-countries-f6C9700437?fbclid=IwAR3eTjrLuQSI-5Z8-2EXXELrKJ8cmfvbmHmzlprEJHH2XcduYtQP0IJ-DPY> more newborn babies die in the US and we are most vaccinated

### **Hepatitis B Vaccine Problems**

<https://www.agreenroadjournal.com/2017/08/hepatitis-b-vaccine-problems-list-of.html>

### **Questioning Vitamin K Vaccine for Newborns**

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2016/08/the-question-of-vitamin-k-for-newborns/>

### **High Risks of Vitamin K Shot that Mother's Aren't Warned About**

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2010/03/27/high-risks-to-your-baby-from-vitamin-k-shot-they-dont-warn-you-about.aspx> HIGH RISK OF VITAMIN K

### **Vitamin K Shot Risks**

<https://www.learntherisk.org/vitamink/>

### **Autoimmune Hazards of Hepatitis B Vaccine**

[https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Autoimmune%20hazards%20of%20hepatitis%20B%20vaccine.pdf?token=AWyNkA9xAYx01V1To9bLH9pHIFo3pez60mDZsJaY7apfmktrioFKf3YprYXL04AAL0hkmp9M0OugZ3a\\_TXOOrZFyNNWmQCRjTzxoNY40ULeA04Rx4hTbqgnEKmYOkLvgbiDVImX6vitw4ld4TqgDBFI6tqnaI7Td6da8r\\_68kEXUfmK9rLaFcVLXSTP1VPgGacaocVWMJ7ST45FAta\\_P\\_F3](https://lookaside.fbsbx.com/file/Autoimmune%20hazards%20of%20hepatitis%20B%20vaccine.pdf?token=AWyNkA9xAYx01V1To9bLH9pHIFo3pez60mDZsJaY7apfmktrioFKf3YprYXL04AAL0hkmp9M0OugZ3a_TXOOrZFyNNWmQCRjTzxoNY40ULeA04Rx4hTbqgnEKmYOkLvgbiDVImX6vitw4ld4TqgDBFI6tqnaI7Td6da8r_68kEXUfmK9rLaFcVLXSTP1VPgGacaocVWMJ7ST45FAta_P_F3)

**Childhood vaccination has risen dramatically from a total of 5 vaccines in 1960 to over 70 recommended vaccines in 2018 up to age 18. The current schedule advises 7 vaccines in one day for all 2 month old babies in the US.**

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/schedules/hcp/imz/child-adolescent.html>

### **Is Acetaminophen Safe in Pregnancy?**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/28986045/>

### **Dr. Suzanne Humphries on Vitamin K and Delayed Cord Clamping:**

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=IFcDz3Kvz8I&t=611s>

### **Hepatitis B and Vitamin K shot:**

<http://www.thevaccinereaction.org/2016/03/how-toxic-are-vitamin-k-and-hepatitis-b-injections/>

### **Exposing the Lies about the Vitamin K Shot**

<https://truthkings.com/lies-vitamin-k-shot/#>

### **Excellent details on the Vitamin K shot!!**

<http://www.vaccination.inoz.com/VitaminK.html>

### **Is infant immunization a risk factor for childhood asthma or allergy?**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9345669>

### **Infant mortality rates regressed against number of vaccine doses routinely given: Is there a biochemical or synergistic toxicity?**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3170075/>

### **Speciation of methyl- and ethyl-mercury in hair of breastfed infants acutely exposed to thimerosal-containing vaccines.**

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21575620>

## **All About the Vitamin K Shot**

The reasons to decline the Vitamin K shot are now here in one place for you to get informed!

"The American Academy of Pediatrics recommends that "Vitamin" K1 be given to the newborn. A single intramuscular dose of Vitamin K1 Injection .5 to 1mg within one hour of birth is recommended."

Parents usually aren't prepared to decline this toxic shot because it's given right after birth!! They are made to fear that their baby may not survive without it, when this is an absolute lie! Plus, they are told that it's "just a vitamin." It is NOT just a vitamin as you will see below!!

### **What do I have against the Vitamin K shot?**

- 1) The effects it has on baby's little body.
- 2) The toxic ingredients.
- 3) The lack of studies showing its necessity.
- 4) The intervention that interrupts God's perfect design.

Let's break it down:

-Vitamin K thickens the blood when baby needs his/her blood to flow freely throughout the body. Plasma vitamin K levels in newborns reach almost 9,000 times normal adult levels for intramuscular vitamin K. The rich stem cells from delaying the cord clamping (please research this as well!!) can't freely travel and nourish as they were designed when the blood is thickened so enormously! After looking at the science, I can't for the life of me figure out why we think it's a good idea to turn a baby's blood to sludge! Let it freely flow and go to work doing amazing things throughout the body!

**Below is a list of reactions stated BY THE MANUFACTURERS in their very own package inserts! Does this sound like a risk you're willing to take? The "Vitamin" K Shot Causes:**

- Death (often labeled SIDS or blamed on something else!)
- Intracranial Hemorrhage (the very thing they claim the shot protects from!)
- Gradual Neurological Deterioration
- Seizures
- Hyperbilirubinemia
- Hemolysis
- Jaundice
- Hematologic abnormalities
- Skin Breakdown
- Hepatic and Renal Failure
- Hypotension
- Bradycardia
- Cardiovascular Collapse
- Pain, Swelling, and Tenderness at the Injection Site
- Dizziness
- Rapid and Weak Pulse
- Profuse Sweating
- Transient "Flushing Sensations" and "Peculiar" Sensations of Taste
- Hypotension
- Dyspnea
- Cyanosis
- Anaphylactoid Reaction
- Erythematous, Indurated, Pruritic Plaques that can progress to Scleroderma-like Lesions
- Has NOT been studied by the manufacturer to see if this shot causes cancer (some studies link this shot to leukemia).
- Has NOT been studied to see if this shot mutates that baby's DNA.
- Has NOT been studied to see if this shot impairs fertility later in life.
- The Benzyl alcohol formulations cause "gasping syndrome," central nervous system depression, metabolic acidosis.
- Warning: "This product contains aluminum that may be toxic. Tissue loading may occur at even lower rates of administration." "Associated with central nervous system and bone toxicity."

**I counted 29 problems with this injection based on the manufacturer's own inserts!**

**The Ingredients:**

- The brand, Aquamephyton/ Hospira, contains:
- Poloxyl 35 Castor Oil, Dextrose Monohydrate, Water, Benzyl Alcohol, Hydrochloric Acid, Synthetic Vitamin K (Phytonadione).
- Contains 9 mg of benzyl alcohol per mL which causes "gaspings syndrome," central nervous system depression, and metabolic acidosis.
- What does alcohol do to the liver?.
- Hydrochloric Acid is corrosive to the eyes, skin, and mucous membranes.
- Phytonadione is synthetic Vitamin K and thickens baby's blood.

Source:

[https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda\\_docs/label/2003/012223Orig1s039Lbl.pdf](https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2003/012223Orig1s039Lbl.pdf)

<https://medlibrary.org/lib/rx/meds/vitamin-k1-1/>

**The brand, Amphastar, contains:**

- Polysorbate 80, Propylene Glycol, Sodium Acetate Anhydrous, Glacial Acetic Acid, Synthetic Vitamin K (Phytonadione)
- Contains more Polysorbate 80 than Gardasil which comes with an increased risk of infertility from premature ovarian failure (POF).
- Contains 10 mg of Polysorbate 80 per injection. Polysorbate 80 also opens the Blood Brain Barrier and allows toxic substances to be carried into the brain.
- Phytonadione is synthetic Vitamin K and thickens baby's blood.

<https://medlibrary.org/lib/rx/meds/phytonadione/>

- "As early as April 17, 1977, an article *in one of the world's most esteemed medical journals, the Lancet*, discredited the policy of routine vitamin K injections.

"We conclude that healthy babies, contrary to current beliefs, are not likely to have a vitamin K deficiency... the administration of vitamin K is not supported by our findings." Van Doorm et al stated in the Lancet article. VKR cited 21 peer-reviewed reports that had been published in prominent medical journals. All of them concur that policies that mandate the universal injection of newborn babies are not based on sound science."

**VACCINATION AND CHRISTIANITY**

## Do Not Contaminate God's Temple

The body of a Christian is the temple of the Holy Spirit (1Co 3:16; 1Co 3:17; 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16; Eph 2:21). As such, the believer is to purify himself from everything that contaminates both body and spirit (2 Co 7:1).

Vaccines may contain various ingredients that contaminate the body, including aluminum hydroxide, aluminum phosphate, ammonium sulfate, formaldehyde, various toxoids and antibiotics, as well as heavy metals like mercury contained in thimerosal, which is used as a preservative. Mercury is a highly toxic element, second only to radioactive plutonium. When it is combined with other ingredients, specifically aluminum and formaldehyde, the synergistic effects increase 10,000-fold. Scientific studies have connected thimerosal with autism. To inject known neurotoxins into our children, which have known health risks, would be a violation of these biblical teachings.

Some vaccines such as the "measles - mumps – rubella" (MMR), the "measles – rubella" (M-R-Vax), and the Biavax rubella vaccine, all produced by Merck & Co., Inc., as well as the Imovax rabies vaccine produced by Connaught Laboratories, and the Havrix hepatitis A vaccine by GlaxoSmithKline, contain human diploid cells from aborted fetal tissue. We believe that according to God's Word, life begins at conception (Ps 139:13), and abortion of a human life in the womb constitutes murder. This is an abomination to God. The Bible says, "Thou shalt not murder" (Ex 20:13). It would be unconscionable for us to inject the remnants of a murdered baby into our children or ourselves.

Some vaccines even contain DNA, such as ProQuad, the "measles, mumps, rubella and varicella" vaccine by Merck & Co., Inc.

The authors of a study published in 1980 by "Mutation Research" came to the conclusion that smallpox vaccination has a "mutagenic effect" on human chromosomes. [Neil Z. Miller's 1999 book *Vaccines: Are They Really Safe and Effective?*, p. 46] "Viruses and viral vaccines are agents for the transfer of genetic imprints from one host to another. In other words, because they contain pure genetic material (DNA and RNA) from a foreign organism, once injected into a human recipient, the new genetic material is incorporated into the invaded cells." [Miller, p. 48] In the 1960s, Joshua Lederberg, Dept. of Genetics, Stanford University School of Medicine, said that "live viruses are ... genetic messages used for the purpose of programming human cells". Lederberg said that "we already practice biological engineering on a rather large scale by use of live viruses in mass immunization campaigns." [Miller, p.49]

"No one knows the long-term effects of tampering with the genetic codes and delicate structure of the human organism. However, the physical invasion of the human body by foreign genetic material may have the immediate effect of permanently weakening the immune system, setting in motion a new era of autoimmune diseases. For example, research indicates that psychotic

disorders may be caused by viral infections. The incidence of schizophrenia is on the rise compared to earlier times, and studies now indicate that about one-third of all cases are autoimmune in nature. Once again, some authorities implicate the childhood vaccine programs." [Miller, p. 49]

We believe that God is our Creator and He put the DNA in each person, containing the exact codes needed to instruct the cells of our bodies how they should build. Scientific research has revealed that the genetic material contained in the vaccines is incorporated into the invaded cells of the vaccinated recipient. This constitutes crossing the DNA of humans and animals. It would be unconscionable to allow someone to inject the DNA of an animal or another person into the blood of our children or into our own blood. This would constitute a type of sorcery, which is forbidden by God. We believe that vaccines contaminate our body and spirit, God's temple, thereby weakening us, and we must purify ourselves of such things, as a means of perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

#### The Life is in the Blood

The life of all flesh is in the blood, so the blood must be kept pure. The Lord said, "For the life of the flesh is in the blood..." (Lev 17:11a). He also said, "For the life of every creature is its blood: its blood is its life..." (Lev 17:14a, ESV).

Since the life of a human is its blood, it must be kept pure. Nothing unclean may be put into the blood. Since the life of every creature is in its blood, we must not put it into our own blood. This is the same as putting their life into our blood. Since their lives are not pure, their life weakens us.

It's a well-documented fact that satanic rituals involve animal and human sacrifices, as well as drinking blood. This is an occult practice. In both the Old Covenant and the New Covenant, God forbids His people to eat blood (Lev 17:14; Act 15:20). Since they did not have vaccines when Scripture was written, nothing is mentioned about them. But since God forbids eating or drinking blood, we know that He does not want us putting animal blood into our bodies by any means, whether ingestion or injection.

#### **Pharmaceutical Roots in Sorcery**

In a day when there are huge numbers of deaths caused by adverse drug effects (ADEs) from prescribed pharmaceutical drugs, it is interesting to note the biblical reference to sorcery: "But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death." Revelation 21:8 (New King James)

In this passage, the word 'sorcerers' comes from the Greek word 'pharmakos' (Strong's) which is derived from the Greek word 'pharmakon' and is defined as: "a druggist ('pharmacist') or poisoner" (Strong's).

An interesting passage in the Bible refers to the methodology used to deceive the nations in the end times: *"...For your merchants were the great men of the earth, for by your sorcery all the nations were deceived."* Revelation 18:23

The word 'sorcery' (Strong's) in this passage is the Greek word 'pharmakeia'. It is defined in as "medication" (pharmacy). Drugs that the government considers illegal, like marijuana, cocaine, LSD, and heroin, are connected with the occult and sorcery. And so are many of the drugs the government considers legal. We do not necessarily believe that every medicine produced by a pharmaceutical company is considered sorcery. But pharmaceuticals have their roots in sorcery. And it is obvious in the case of vaccines that these are connected with sorcery, since they are poisonous (toxic), rely on the blood of dead animals, and they consist of ingredients that we are forbidden by God to put into our bodies.

For example, some vaccines may contain pig blood, horse blood, rabbit brain, dog kidney, vesicle fluid from calf skins, rhesus monkey fetal diploid cells, bovine fetal serum, rhesus monkey fetal lung cells, bovine serum, chicken embryo, monkey kidney cells, calf serum, chick embryonic fluid, washed sheep red blood cells, and mouse serum proteins. Many vaccines are made from the blood of diseased animals, decomposed animal parts, and are not sterile. The Bible teaches that there are clean and unclean animals and that God's people are not to put the unclean into their bodies.

Luke 13:1-5 states that those who mix human blood with the blood of sacrificed animals are 'sinners.' This is precisely what pharmaceutical industrialists do in order to produce many vaccines, by mixing the blood of animals with that of humans. And it is what medical practitioners do when they inject vaccines containing animal blood into the bloodstreams of humans. The human and animal blood is mixed together, which is an abomination to God (Lev 20:16).

### **It is Not God's Will for His People to Be Sick**

Vaccines may also contain other ingredients that contaminate and harm the body, such as deadly viruses (both live and inactive). The human body's reaction to these (i.e., fever, aches, pains, nausea, inflammation, coma, death, etc.) show that the immune system accurately recognizes these components as foreign and harmful. The pharmaceutical companies call these "adverse drug effects" (ADEs). Scripture teaches that it is not God's will for believers to have sickness or disease. The psalmist said, "Bless the LORD, O my soul, And forget none of His benefits; Who pardons all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases;" (Psa 103:2-3). God is willing and able to heal all our diseases.

### **Do Not Destroy God's Temple**

In some cases, vaccines can even result in death to the patient. A top Merck vaccine scientist (Dr. Maurice Hilleman) openly admits the presence of AIDS and deadly SV40 in vaccines. If you or your child dies, "They" cannot be held liable! Why would they protect themselves from

lawsuits if it wasn't harmful? They do so, because they know that it is. And the Scripture says that "If any man destroys the temple of God, God will destroy him, for the temple of God is holy, and that is what you are." (1Co 3:17). We must never be accomplice to any man who destroys the temple of God, even if the intent was to prevent disease, because His temple is holy, and we are His temple.

### **The Lord is Our Healer**

Jesus Christ not only paid for the forgiveness of our sins and our salvation from hell through His atoning sacrifice, He also paid for our healing and deliverance. The prophet Isaiah said, "Surely our griefs He Himself bore, And our sorrows He carried; Yet we ourselves esteemed Him stricken, Smitten of God, and afflicted. But He was pierced through for our transgressions, He was crushed for our iniquities; The chastening for our well-being fell upon Him, And by His scourging we are healed." (Isa 53:4-5).

When the prophet said, "Our griefs He Himself bore," the Hebrew word for griefs is *chöly* meaning "sickness, affliction, disease, griefs, or illness," according to the NAS Exhaustive Concordance (NASEC). When the prophet said that Jesus "bore" our griefs, the Hebrew word is *nasah*, which means in this context "to carry, take, receive, bear or accept" (Strongs). Jesus actually received our sicknesses, our diseases, and our illnesses in His body on the cross.

When the prophet said that Jesus carried our sorrows, the Hebrew word for sorrows is *makob*, meaning "pain" (NASEC). When it says He carried our pain, the Hebrew word is *sabal*, which literally means to carry or bear a heavy load (NASEC).

It is repeated in the New Testament. In the gospel of Saint Matthew, it says, "When evening came, they brought to Him [Jesus] many who were demon-possessed; and He cast out the spirits with a word, and healed all who were ill. This was to fulfill what was spoken through Isaiah the prophet: 'HE HIMSELF TOOK OUR INFIRMITIES AND CARRIED AWAY OUR DISEASES.'" (Mat 8:16-17). So Matthew states that when Jesus healed all who were ill, He was fulfilling the prophecy of Isaiah that we have just cited.

Jesus Christ rose from the dead and lives forever. Just as He healed all who were ill during His earthly ministry, He continues to do so today. "Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever." (Heb 13:8).

Furthermore, the apostle Peter wrote, "and He Himself bore our sins in His body on the cross, so that we might die to sin and live to righteousness; for by His wounds you were healed." (1Pe 2:24). The Greek word for "healed" is *iaomai*, which means "1) to cure, heal, 2) to make whole, and 2a) to free from errors and sins, to bring about (one's) salvation" (Thayer). Therefore, Peter affirms that by the wounds that Jesus received in His passion and crucifixion, we His sheep are healed, made whole, cured, forgiven, freed from the power of sin, and saved. This means that there is not only salvation but healing in the atonement.

Just as one must believe in Jesus as His own personal Lord and Savior in order to be saved, one must also believe in Jesus as His own personal Healer to be healed. Jesus often said to those whom He healed, "Your faith has made you whole" (Mat 9:22; Mat 15:28; Mar 5:34; Mar 10:52; Luk 8:48; Luk 17:19).

Since it is not God's will for His children to have disease, then it is not God's will for them or anyone else to inject disease in any form into their bodies. The child of God is supposed to walk in the perfect will of God, and never do anything he knows to be contrary to God's will (Mar 3:35; Rom 12:2; 1Pe 4:1-2; Heb 10:36; Eph 6:6; 1Jn 2:17; Mat 7:21).

We have seen the Lord heal many various sicknesses and diseases through prayer and the laying on of hands. He has done this in our own lives, our children's lives, as well as the lives of other people. We have not only read about this happening through others like Smith Wigglesworth, Reese Howells, Kathryn Kuhlman, Charles and Frances Hunter, and Dr. T.L. Osborne, who saw tens of thousands healed in every corner of the earth during his sixty-five years of ministry, but we have seen it first hand.

This is not a gift reserved only for a select few believers. Healing is a covenant promise of God to His people. God keeps all His promises and cannot lie. Not one word of all His good promises has ever failed. In Saint Mark's gospel, he records the words of our Lord Jesus to His disciples when He commissioned them to preach the gospel, make disciples, and baptize them. He said, "These signs will accompany those who have believed: in My name they will cast out demons, they will speak with new tongues; they will pick up serpents, and if they drink any deadly poison, it will not hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover." (Mar 16:17-18). This is part of the Great Commission. He not only called us to preach salvation, but healing and deliverance also. We cannot take only the parts of the Bible we like and leave out other parts. We have a mandate from the Lord of the Universe. He said that believers would lay hands on the sick. And when He said, "They shall recover," this reveals it is His will for those upon whom believers lay their hands shall recover.

As disciples of Jesus Christ, we believe that if we are walking faithfully in obedience to Him, then He will put none of the diseases upon us that He put upon the Egyptians. For He said, "If you will give earnest heed to the voice of the LORD your God, and do what is right in His sight, and give ear to His commandments, and keep all His statutes, I will put none of the diseases on you which I have put on the Egyptians; for I, the LORD, am your healer." (Exo 15:26).

We do not rely on vaccines to prevent diseases, we rely on our great God. He has revealed Himself to His people as "Yahweh Rapha," the Lord your Healer (Ex 15:26), and we have come to know Him personally as such. To deny this would be to deny Him.

Sometimes believers do get sick. When they do, they are to call upon the elders of the church, not the doctors. And the Lord promises to heal them, if they do so. The apostle James wrote, "Is anyone among you sick? Then he must call for the elders of the church and they are to pray

over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord; and the prayer offered in faith will restore the one who is sick, and the Lord will raise him up, and if he has committed sins, they will be forgiven him.” (Jas 5:14-15). He says, “the prayer offered in faith will restore the one who is sick, and the Lord will raise him up.” We have faith that the Lord will restore the one who is sick, and the Lord will raise Him up.

### **Futility of Seeking Physicians Rather Than God**

The role of physicians has its place in society. But a godly physician knows that only God can heal his patients. Many people have sought physicians rather than God and either gotten worse or died as a result. There are examples of this in Scripture for our instruction. One was Asa, King of Judah.

“In the thirty-ninth year of his reign Asa became diseased in his feet. His disease was severe, yet even in his disease he did not seek the LORD, but the physicians. So Asa slept with his fathers, having died in the forty-first year of his reign.” (2Ch 16:12-13)

One more example will suffice, and that is the woman with the hemorrhage. “A woman who had had a hemorrhage for twelve years, and had endured much at the hands of many physicians, and had spent all that she had and was not helped at all, but rather had grown worse...” (Mar 5:25-26). Although she spent all she had seeking the care of physicians, they could not help at all. In fact, she only grew worse. It was only when she put her faith in Jesus and touched the hem of his garment that she was healed, and her bleeding stopped immediately.

We believe that when people seek physicians rather than God, they will end up like King Asa or like the woman with the issue of blood. We see this happening today in the rise of diseases, of which vaccines are suspected by scientists to be the cause, such as autism, schizophrenia, and various autoimmune diseases. Not to mention all the so-called "adverse drug effects" resulting from vaccines. The immunization campaign deceives people into thinking that physicians can protect them from disease without seeking God, when in fact this program only makes them worse.

### **Cause of Disease and Plagues**

Scripture records that the following diseases came upon the people because of disobedience to God's Law: plague, hemorrhoids, itch, consumption, fever, inflammation, boils, tumors, scabs, blindness, confusion, and madness. (Deut 28; cf., Num 14:12; Lev 26:25; Am 4:10; Jer 24:10). And since this list is not exhaustive enough, the Scripture goes on to say, “He [the Lord] will bring back on you all the diseases of Egypt of which you were afraid, and they will cling to you. Also every sickness and every plague which, not written in the book of this law, the LORD will bring on you until you are destroyed.” (Deu 28:60-61). On the other hand, God promises His blessings of prosperity, or overall well being, upon His obedient children (Deut 28:1-14).

### **Divine Protection from Plagues**

We are keenly aware that we are under the protection promised in Psalm 91, which says, "He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will abide in the shadow of the Almighty. I will say to the LORD, 'My refuge and my fortress, My God, in whom I trust!' For it is He who delivers you from the snare of the trapper And from the deadly pestilence." (Psa 91:1-3). The deadly "pestilence" in this verse is from the Hebrew word *deber*, meaning the destroying "plague" (Strong). The Lord -- not the pharmaceutical company -- delivers us from the deadly plague.

We don't need to live in fear of plagues. God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of love, power and a sound mind (2 Tim 1:7). Though a thousand fall at our side, even ten thousand at our right hand, it shall not approach us, because He will give His angels charge over us.

The Lord has promised us, "You will not be afraid of the terror by night, Or of the arrow that flies by day; Of the pestilence [plague] that stalks in darkness, Or of the destruction that lays waste at noon. A thousand may fall at your side And ten thousand at your right hand, But it shall not approach you. You will only look on with your eyes And see the recompense of the wicked. For you have made the LORD, my refuge, Even the Most High, your dwelling place. No evil will befall you, Nor will any plague come near your tent. For He will give His angels charge concerning you, To guard you in all your ways." (Psa 91:5-11).

The Lord promises that if we love Him and call upon Him, He will deliver us and satisfy us with long life (Ps 91:14-16). Man cannot give us long life, since he himself is subject to sickness and death. But we know that God who is Life Himself has the power to do so, and will do what He promised.

The Scriptures also command God's people to come out of Babylonian the Great whore, so as not to partake of her sins. "I heard another voice from heaven, saying, "Come out of her, my people, so that you will not participate in her sins and receive of her plagues." (Rev 18:4).

We believe the government immunization program is part of the Babylonian system that God commands us to come out of. So rather than participate in this program in an attempt to avoid plagues, we believe it would actually be sin to participate in the program, since it is based on sinful activities. We believe that if we are obedient to come out of her, we will not receive her plagues. We have divine protection only if we come out.

### **A Nation's Proper Response to Plague**

Scripture teaches that when God sends a plague to His people, the solution is for them to humble themselves, pray, seek His face, and turn from their wicked ways. God says: "If I shut up the heavens so that there is no rain, or if I command the locust to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among My people, and My people who are called by My name humble themselves and pray and seek My face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, will forgive their sin and will heal their land." (2Ch 7:13-14). God promises to heal the nation in response to this kind of prayer.

When God sent a plague to the nation of Israel as a result of King David's sinful census, it took the lives of seventy thousand men (2 Sam 24:15). Then David repented of his sin and prayed to the Lord (2Sa 24:17). He obeyed God's command and sought the Lord:

"David built there an altar to the LORD and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings. Thus the LORD was moved by prayer for the land, and the plague was held back from Israel." (2Sa 24:25)

When David confessed his sin and sought the Lord for forgiveness, prayer for the land moved the Lord, and the plague was stopped. This is the way God's people, especially the national leaders, are to respond to plague.

But wicked men want to devise schemes so that they can avoid sickness without turning from their wicked ways. They want to mix their potions and inject them into human beings in an attempt to defy God.

### **Obey God Rather Than Man**

As Sherry Shriner states: "The Bible teaches that there have been times in history when evil government and government employees have attempted, through force or color of law, to intimidate, harm or destroy the children of God's people. (Exodus 1 and 2; Matthew 2). The Bible teaches that when man's law contradicts God's law, His people must obey God over man. (Acts 5:29) Therefore, be it known, should any policy, edict or legislation of man decree our children must be vaccinated, we must obey God rather than man just as Moses' parents of old, we will do so without fear (Exodus 2)."

The Bible teaches us that we are not to harm or wrong our neighbor. (Romans 13:10 and James 2:8) When a family decides to decline vaccines, it does not do wrong or threaten their neighbors. If vaccines were truly effective, the neighbor who has been vaccinated would not be in danger from someone who is not vaccinated.

### **Conclusion**

After having seriously considered the Scriptures and the suppressed facts about vaccines, you may elect to forego these risks, by faith in God and enjoyment of His blessings, among which are health and natural immunity. For anyone with deeply and sincerely held religious convictions about this matter, it would violate conscience to allow their children to be vaccinated.

Attribution notice: Most Scripture quotations taken from the NASB. Most other Scriptures taken from The Holy Bible, New International Version® NIV®, unless otherwise noted.

Author's Note: This is not to be construed in any way as medical or legal advice. Consult a lawyer and/or physician for professional advice. If you enjoyed this post, also see Scriptural Guidance About Blood Transfusions. More of my articles on Biblical Health and Wellness may

be found on the Home page of this blog. I also recommend you read the book called Plague by Kent Heckenlively and Dr. Judy Mikovits, PhD.

## **HOW IMMUNITY WORKS**

A balance of Th1/Th2 cells in the body is defined as immunostasis (or immune balance) and is required for optimum health and wellness. Vaccines promote a failure in immunostasis by making the Th2-type cells dominant.

In Natural Immunity, for example exposure to chickenpox, Th1 response externalizes the infection and provides permanent immunity.

In Vaccine-Induced Immunity, Th2 response internalizes the infection because the Immune System was forced into an emergency -based Th2 response and results in poor immune memory. Thus regular vaccine boosters are required throughout life.

T cells (thymus cells) are the major cell in the immune system; they direct and control all immune responses as well as immune memory. Subsets of T cells are the T-helper cells (Th). T-helper cells coordinate and direct the safest and most effective immune response. Using Moskowitz's measles example, we know that, when infected with the measles virus naturally via the nasopharyngeal route, the body produces a Th1 response that externalizes the infection and provides permanent immunity. Fever, rash, coughing, sneezing, etc are signs of the body ridding itself of this infection. Bypassing the normal body lines of defense by injecting a vaccine forces the immune system into an emergency-based Th2 response which serves to internalize the infection. You don't get the disease but are susceptible to the disease later since the Th2 response results in poor immune memory. So, if a natural, viral (measles) infection results in a Th1 response, why don't we make vaccines that could elicit the same response.

Adjuvants are often employed to enhance the development of an efficacious specific response. The problem lies within what type of immune response is happening. TH1 is the cell-mediated immune response that happens after naturally acquiring an infection, and then TH2 humoral kicks in with antibodies and ensures immunity, but they work in tandem. Vaccination uses adjuvants to stimulate a TH2 response, bypassing the TH1, which puts the immune system into a perpetual state of confusion. This can kick in Autoimmunity for predisposed individuals (See the medical textbook "Vaccines and Autoimmunity" by world renowned immunologist Dr. Yehuda Shoenfeld MD).

The vaccination process itself destroys immune capacity by overstimulating the humoral TH2 immune response while never engaging the cell-mediated TH1 immune response. The immune system then stays in a state of agitation, which leads to all sorts of chronic health problems, injury and death. And, never confers immunity (e.g., booster shots are required to create more antibodies - the only measurement of "vaccine effectiveness"). On the other hand, when a child

naturally gets an infection a proper TH1 immune response occurs, and then TH2 kicks in, tags the antigens with antibodies and we now have immunity. No need for booster shots.

"What people don't know about vaccines --what most doctors don't know-- but well demonstrated in medical literature, is that vaccines shift your immune system to an immune suppression type of state called the "TH2 shift." That's what most vaccines do. They shift your immune system to a weaker, antibody type immune system... If you're injecting people with so many vaccines that your keeping them in this constant state --that now your switching everyone to this TH2 immune suppression-- then everyone becomes more susceptible [to infectious diseases]... and no one is talking about that. Now, a lot of scientists know that, but they are afraid to speak out because their careers would be ruined."

Dr. Russell Blaylock M.D. Neurosurgeon

### **The Th1/Th2 balance in autoimmunity.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/8679122/>

### **Th1 and Th2 lymphocytes in autoimmune disease.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/15952931/>

Another explanation:

"Bypassing the mucosal aspect of the immune system by directly injecting organisms into the body leads to a corruption in the immune system itself where IgA (Immunoglobulin A) is transmitted into IgE (Immunoglobulin E), and/or the B cells are hyperactivated to produce pathological amounts of self-tracking antibody as well as suppression of cytotoxic T cells 'stealth adapted.' These are formed when vaccine viruses combine with viruses from tissues used to culture them, or when bacteria lose their cell walls when a person takes antibiotics and transform them into 'L forms,' leading to a lack of some critical antigens normally recognized by the cellular immune system.

The mechanism by which the immune system is corrupted can best be realized when you understand that the two poles of the immune system (the cellular and humoral mechanisms) have a reciprocal relationship in that when the activity of one pole is increased, the other must decrease. Thus, when one is stimulated, the other is inhibited. Since vaccines activate the B cells to secrete antibody, the cytotoxic (killer) T cells are subsequently suppressed.

In fact, the 'prevention' of a disease via vaccination is, in reality, an inability to expel organisms due to the suppression of the cell-mediated response.

Thus, rather than preventing disease, the disease is actually prevented from ever being resolved. Thus, the autoimmune disease you develop is determined by which tissues in the body are attacked by auto-antibodies. If the inside lining of the gastrointestinal tract (the mucosa) is attacked by auto-antibodies, you can develop leaky gut syndrome. Crohn's disease and colitis are also caused by auto-antibody attack of the GI tract itself. If the islet (insulin producing) cells of the pancreas are attacked by auto-antibodies, you develop insulin dependent (juvenile) diabetes.

If the respiratory mucosa is attacked by auto-antibodies, you develop 'leaky lung' syndrome where, just as with leaky gut, antigens recognized as foreign to the body which are inhaled are unable to traverse the lining of the respiratory tract, causing the creation of antibodies against those antigens (usually dust, mold, pet or pollen antigens). If the components of the articular surface of the joints are attacked by auto-antibodies, you develop rheumatoid (or juvenile) arthritis. If the kidney tissue is attacked by auto-antibodies, you develop one of the many types of nephritis.

If you develop auto-antibodies against the very DNA in the nucleus of all cells, you develop systemic Lupus (thus, the autoimmune potential of DNA vaccines being developed now is self-evident: worse yet, DNA components from these vaccines can be incorporated into your DNA, leading to actual genetic changes which could cause extinction of all vaccinated life on the Earth). And on and on and on.

The brain and spinal chord can also be attacked with auto-antibodies (vaccine induced encephalitis), leading to a variety of neurological diseases. The most severe of these, leading to death, are sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS) and most cases of 'shaken baby syndrome.'

If components of the myelin sheath (the insulating covering of nerve fibers which allows proper nerve conduction) or the actual neurofilaments themselves are attacked by auto-antibodies, the resultant condition is determined solely by the location of the damage done. Such neurological conditions include but are not limited to minimal brain dysfunction, ADD/ADHD, learning disabilities, mental retardation, criminal behavior, the spectrum of pervasive developmental disorders (including autism), multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, Lou Gehrig's disease, Guillain-Barré, and seizure disorders."

— Rebecca Carley, MD

## **Questions to Ask Yourself**

Regardless of where you currently fall on the vaccine debate, I do not understand why anyone in their right mind aren't asking these simple questions...

- why do we take to the streets screaming “my body my choice” but are not vociferous about our own children and scream “my child my choice!?”
- Why do we say “believe women” and yet we don’t believe the mothers who say their babies were damaged and even killed by vaccines when they have nothing to gain and everything to lose?
- Why am I considered a crazy person and ostracized as an “anti-vaxxer” when I’m only asking questions and trying to do what’s best for my child?
- For every pharmaceutical drug the FDA approves, there must be a double-blind placebo-controlled study. So why are vaccines exempt from this basic requirement that has been at the bedrock of all evidence-based medicine during the history of modern medicine?
- Why has VAERS (vaccine adverse event reporting system)/vaccine court paid out over 4 BILLION dollars in vaccine injuries and deaths if vaccines are “safe and effective?” Why is it YOU the tax payer who pays these families and NOT the pharmaceutical companies? Why are these same pharmaceutical companies who have been convicted of fraud, felonies, falsifying science, lying to the public, bribing doctors and killing thousands of people granted ZERO liability for their vaccines?
- Which other product besides vaccines is not only being mandated to over 78 million children in America but for which the manufacturers have ZERO liability if/when something goes wrong? These are the same companies that killed over 57 thousand people from Vioxx and created the opioid epidemic!
- Why should we believe the CDC when 50% of their budget goes to promoting and selling them. When they own 57 vaccine patents and collect money on them. They have actively engaged in obstruction of justice, perjury before congress, massive coverups to conceal the dangers of specific vaccines and vaccine ingredients?
- Why does a 6 month old in 2020 receive more vaccines than an adult has ever had in their entire life time?
- How do you know your child is ‘fine’ if you didn’t have a home birth like I did and gave birth in a hospital where your child was given 2 vaccines minutes of coming earthside!? You never had the chance to find out! Would they have had the continual ear infections, allergies, eczema, ADHD, learning disabilities...the list continues of common side effects listed on the vaccine inserts.
- If you can’t die from vaccines why was Holly’s law created and passed?
- Why is my child a risk to public health and held responsible for “herd immunity” for not having 50 doses of vaccines by the age of 6 when our grandparents have only had a few in their entire lifetime and 80% of adults aren’t up to date according to the same standards?
- Why is the government mandating injections of known carcinogens, neurotoxins, human fetal cells, animal DNA and other dangerous ingredients into my perfectly healthy child!?
- Why can’t my healthy child, along with 25 thousand other healthy children in the state of NY, attend school because he is not vaccinated? States have recently eliminated

religious exemptions, where in hell are the religious leaders of America when we need them?

- Why are we fighting for medical freedom in a free and prosperous country?
- Why has there never been even one double blind inert placebo study? Since no individual outcome for any person is known beforehand including permanent injury and death...Why are our children being treated no different than lab animals? Experimenting on human subjects (our own babies!) is an abomination and a violation of all the human rights codes and declarations and yet today mandating experimental vaccines for children is the modus operandi of this country. Where do we draw the line of forced medical procedures?
- Why are babies on their first day of life injected with 250mcg of aluminum via the HepB vaccine when the FDA's safe limit is 25mcg for a 2 month old!?
- Why is the HepB vaccine standard for all newborns in US hospitals without even testing the mother (who could be negative)? When HepB is an STD that occurs via sex or needle sharing - things newborns don't indulge in!
- Why can a child that actually has HepB and whose medical privacy is protected, attend school but a healthy unvaccinated child WITHOUT HepB cannot attend school?
- Why does the vitamin K shot have a black box warning that parents are not informed about?
- Why do hospitals call social services on mothers who do not consent to these vaccines?
- Why does America have the highest day of birth death rate in the developed world, and why are we the only country to push vaccines on newborns?
- Why are childhood illnesses/diseases on the rise, being the sickest generation of children in history!?
- Why do around 50% of kids have chronic illness from autoimmune diseases to seizure disorders to life threatening allergies and why are these rates skyrocketing?
- Why are vaccines pushed on pregnant mothers with NO safety studies?
- If there are over 10,000 times more viruses than people on earth why do we only fear the viruses we have vaccines for?
- Why do nurses and doctors receive minimal vaccine education? (Nothing beyond a half a day of memorizing the CDC schedule, doses and how to administrate them). Why are many unaware of extensive risks, reactions, deaths and VAERS?
- Why do doctors get kick backs from vaccine companies for ensuring vaccine compliance in their practice?
- Why does the media report measles outbreaks for months and NOBODY dies but never raise awareness for the babies that die all the time of "SIDS" right after the routine vaccinations? Nor do they cover the 4-7 million people who have been adversely effected by vaccines?
- Why did the Supreme Court rule them as "unavoidably unsafe?"
- Is it considered a conspiracy theory if it's written on the insert?

- Do live vaccines shed? If they don't why are there signs in hospitals that say that if you've been recently vaccinated you can't go in the NICU, cancer and ICU floors? And they say the unvaccinated are spreading disease and are the health threat!?

### **1200 Studies that Refute Vaccine Claims:**

[https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tnyUmrcuzxCRdMdVm8d\\_8rvh7vmhQJqP/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tnyUmrcuzxCRdMdVm8d_8rvh7vmhQJqP/view)

## **QUESTIONS TO ASK YOUR DOCTOR**

1. Will you personally guarantee, on a legal document, that this vaccine will not harm my child in any way, now or in the future?
2. Why would a parent of a vaccinated child be afraid of an unvaccinated child, if vaccines worked for providing immunity?
3. What is MRC-5?
4. What is WI-38?
5. What is vaccine court?
6. What is the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program?
7. What is the 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act?
8. How has the CDC schedule changed since 1986?
9. How much money has been paid out by the vaccine injury court?
10. Do vaccines contain aborted fetal tissue? If so, which vaccines? And how many aborted babies were needed before they found one with the virus necessary to create the vaccine?
11. Do any vaccines contain dog, monkey, pig, and human DNA?
12. What is transverse myelitis?
13. What is encephalopathy?
14. What is the rate of autism in 2017, what was it in 2000? What was it in 1990?
15. What is glyphosate and is it in vaccines?
16. What was the Supreme Court's statement on vaccine statement on vaccines in 2011?
17. Can you provide a study showing vaccinated vs. unvaccinated health outcomes?
18. Can you show me a safety study proving it is safe to inject multiple vaccines at one time?
19. What is shedding?
20. Do vaccines shed? Which vaccines can shed for up to 6 weeks?
21. What is the VICP?
22. What is SV40?
23. What is MTHFR (methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase)?
24. What is an acceptable amount of aluminum to ingest per day and how much is injected via the hep B vaccine on day one of life? (U.S.)
25. Can someone who was vaccinated for pertussis still spread pertussis after being exposed to it? If so, for how long?
26. What is the death rate from measles in the US from 2005-2015? From the MMR vaccine in same time frame?
27. Are there vaccine consent forms?
28. Could the Vial stopper start an allergic reaction?

29. Can there be serious reactions to vaccines?
30. What is NVIC?
31. Is there any compensation aka BONUSSES for physicians who have a certain percentage of their patients fully vaccinated?
32. What is VAERS?
33. How many VACCINE Patents does the CDC own?
34. What's the difference between a vaccine insert sheet and a vaccine information sheet?
35. Are immortalized cell lines used from aborted fetal DNA in the manufacturing of vaccines?
36. if measles is inhaled why would injecting it be safe not passing through the normal inhalation and processing of the lymphatic system.
37. what is the difference between oral and injectable aluminum
38. Are there any carcinogens in vaccines?
39. Are there any neurotoxins in vaccines?
40. Are there any immunotoxins in vaccines?
41. Why does each vaccine have a death toll?
42. Does oral injected aluminum ever have the chance to pass through the blood-brain barrier making it's way onto brain tissue?
43. What's the difference of bioavailability between oral and injectable with each ingredient in the vaccine.
44. Are vaccines scientifically linked to neurological damage?
45. How much time spent in your schooling did you learn about vaccines?
46. Why would a 3 year old receive the same dose as an adult?
47. Do you vaccinate yourself currently?

## **DETOXING FROM VACCINES**

### **Highly Recommended Detox Group**

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/AdvancedTRSDetoxing/>

### **Heavy Metal Detoxing Research Link**

[TRS Information & Research](#)

### **Other Detox Methods:**

#### **1. Detox baths**

- Epsom Salt Bath:

Children under 60 lbs: Add 1/2 cup of salts to a standard size bath

Individuals between 60-100 lbs: Add 1 cup of salts to a standard size bath

Individuals between 100-150 lbs: Add 1 1/2 cup of salts to a standard size bath

Individuals between 150-200 lbs: Add 2 cups of salts to a standard size bath

For every 50lbs larger – add in an additional 1/2 cup of salts.

The first step is to schedule yourself at least 40 minutes, as you need about 20 minutes to remove the toxins, and for the second 20 minutes, the body absorbs the minerals in the bath water.

Source: <http://www.healthy-holistic-living.com/benefits-of-epsom-salt-baths.html#sthash.F4XWPbpR.qjtu>

- Bentonite Clay Bath:

Children under 20lbs=4oz

Children 20-50lbs=6oz

Children more than 50lbs=8oz

Adults=1-4cups

Source:

Children: <http://earthslivingclay.com/1033/children-and-clay-baths/>

Adults: <http://www.mygutsy.com/how-to-detox-with-a-clay-bath/>

## **2. Probiotics**

-powder or drops

-to restore the gut flora and balanced the immune system

Buy Children's Here:

Garden of Life RAW Organic Probiotic Kids, 96g Powder

[https://www.amazon.com/dp/B004H9O4VG/ref=cm\\_sw\\_r\\_awd\\_LBV-vbAS4HT1X](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B004H9O4VG/ref=cm_sw_r_awd_LBV-vbAS4HT1X)

Buy Adult Here:

Ortho Molecular - Ortho Biotic Powder - 51 g

[https://www.amazon.com/dp/B000LVFKOE/ref=cm\\_sw\\_r\\_cp\\_awd\\_Hzrxwb6TSQRW0](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B000LVFKOE/ref=cm_sw_r_cp_awd_Hzrxwb6TSQRW0)

## **3. Omega 3 & Omega 6 Oils:**

-Especially if you or your child suffered from adverse reactions from MMR, dtap, tDap, DPT, or varicella.

Buy a GREAT Omega Oil here:

Flora Udo's Choice Oil, 3-6-9 Blend, 32 Ounce

[https://www.amazon.com/dp/B00FVWR22Q/ref=cm\\_sw\\_r\\_awd\\_MOqlwbY072EZ8](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B00FVWR22Q/ref=cm_sw_r_awd_MOqlwbY072EZ8)

Plant Sources of Omega 3:

- Spinach
- Romaine
- Flax Oil
- Kale
- Chia
- Papaya
- Brussel Sprouts
- Collard Greens
- Red Cabbage
- Arugula

## **4. Elderberry**

-promotes the stimulation of macrophages that filter out and destroy foreign particles.

Elderberry syrup 2 weeks before and after vaccination:

Adult=1 Tbsp. every 3 hours

Children=1tsp every 3 hours

Buy Elderberry Here:

Gaia Herbs Black Elderberry Syrup, 5.4-Ounce Bottle

[https://www.amazon.com/dp/B0036THLPE/ref=cm\\_sw\\_r\\_awd\\_9CV-vbN1ZWZHG](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B0036THLPE/ref=cm_sw_r_awd_9CV-vbN1ZWZHG)

## 5. Vitamin C

-this counteract the damages of heavy metals in it also boost immune system

300mg for babies under 6-12 months and 500 mg for babies above 12 months (at least 2 weeks before vaccination). 3 days before and after vaccination double the dose but make sure to split it throughout the day. Children above 5 years can take up to 3000mg a day 3 days before and after the shot.

Adults 2,000mg daily. Diarrhea is typical at high doses of vitamin C, just 1/2 the dose if needed for bowel tolerance.

Buy Vitamin C Here:

Children:

<http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B00280M12A?ie=UTF8&camp=1789&creativeASIN=B00280M12A&linkCode=xm2&tag=holissaffr-20>

Adults:

Nutribiotic Sodium Ascorbate Powder, 16 Ounce

[https://www.amazon.com/dp/B000Z8YM7O/ref=cm\\_sw\\_r\\_awd\\_hEV-vbW6WFBP1](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B000Z8YM7O/ref=cm_sw_r_awd_hEV-vbW6WFBP1)

Natural Sources of Vitamin C

- Orange
- Kiwi
- Strawberry
- Cayenne Pepper
- Guava
- Bell Pepper
- Broccoli
- Lemon
- Papaya
- Watermelon
- Indian Gooseberry
- Tomato.

You can also include herbs like Thyme, Cilantro, Rosemary and Parsley.

## 6. Silica

-it pulls the toxins out of the tissues and into the bloodstream. it reduces the burden of aluminum in the body. It slows down the absorption of aluminum in the G.I. tract and the brain

Silica in:

<http://www.vitalhealthzone.com/nutrition/minerals/silica.html>

## **7. Cilantro & Chlorella: (adults only, under doctor supervision only)**

Together they act as powerful chelating agents, that bind to metal ions, and then leave the body through excretory channels.

always use Cilantro with Chlorella, otherwise by itself, cilantro will mobilize more metals than it can carry out of the body, and you will cause retoxification, primarily in the connective tissues where your nervous system lives.

There are three strategies to dosing chlorella:

It is important to follow the VERY specific steps in the PDF I provide for each phase:

Mobilizing Phase

Chelating Phase

Post-Chelation Phase

Stabilization Phase

Please read this PDF link for full instructions:

[http://www.nihadc.com/library/detox-for-life-class-2-addit-resources/54-4-dosing-with-chlorella/file.html?accept\\_license=1](http://www.nihadc.com/library/detox-for-life-class-2-addit-resources/54-4-dosing-with-chlorella/file.html?accept_license=1)

## **8. Colloidal Silver is also a very strong antiviral.**

Buy Colloidal Silver Here:

Sovereign Silver dropper top Sovereign Silver Natural Immunogenics 4 oz Dropper

[https://www.amazon.com/dp/B000OA6Z6O/ref=cm\\_sw\\_r\\_awd\\_TFV-vbV13Q3BB](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B000OA6Z6O/ref=cm_sw_r_awd_TFV-vbV13Q3BB)

## **9. Raw Garlic**

I know its not easy to feed raw garlic to the babies and toddlers but I find it easy to mince them finely and add it to their soup just before serving. They won't even find out. Garlic is an excellent immunity booster and will prevent various side effects of vaccinations like ear infection, fever and flu like symptoms.

## **10. Zinc**

Zinc is a mineral that fights infection and improves immunity. It also helps with skin and respiratory tract related side effects of vaccines like rash and sudden outbreak of eczema, cough, cold and flu like symptoms.

## **Eczema is a Vaccine Injury**

<http://journeyboost.com/2018/07/24/vaccines-and-eczema/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1448377/>

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/open-letter-cbc-your-reply-dr-jacksons-concerns-over-lyons-weiler>

## **GENERAL RESEARCH RESOURCES**

[Vaccine info](#)

[VaccineResearch2019](#)

[VaccineResearch](#)

### ***Closing Thoughts:***

Vaccines are not needed. When you Vaccinate you are not building lifelong immunity. The immunity you MAY build starts to wane from 2-10 years. That's if you or your child even builds any antibodies at all.

Now you are infecting yourself with the "toxoid" That is the term for vaccines. On the insert itself and in every cancer ward or any place where there are immunocompromised individuals there will be signs that say... "If you have had any vaccines in the last 30 days please do not enter" as the vaccines that you are now infected with can and will shed to all you come into contact with.

Unvaccinated children do not carry illnesses they do not have.... But Vaccinated children and adults do spread to others.

Now let's remove the fear of viruses and bacteria... First the human body is made of more bacterial cells than human cells. We come into contact with viruses and bacteria every second of every day. It's all in how your immune system is primed with the proper nutrients. This way when one comes into contact with such viruses or bacteria. The body will acknowledge and build "LIFELONG" immunity!

Now let's go over the Vaccine ingredients and their side effects...

Aluminum which is highly neurotoxic and is in astronomical amounts in 90% of the vaccines.

Please refer to Dr. Chris Exeley's talks on Aluminum and his studies on the dissected brains of 14 autistic children that had passed. He also found extremely large amounts of aluminum in the brains of Alzheimer's/Dementia patients as well. Aluminum has NEVER been safety studied for "Injection"!

Mercury or thimerosal is also in vaccines in high doses... The chemical reaction of these two metals when combined shows you severe autism!

Formaldehyde which is a carcinogen. Aborted fetal cells which is linked to "CANCER" please refer to Dr. Teresa Deisher's study for further information. Cancer is the LEADING cause of death in children at a statistical rate of 1 in 8 with an average of diagnosis by age 6!

Glyphosate "roundup" is also in all vaccines. Glyphosate is an antimicrobial and carcinogenic to humans... It kills all life forms! There are other antibiotics as well like neomycin... Also antifreeze, sulfates....

Many different proteins like, peanut oil, chicken embryo, calf serum, Pig, cocker spaniels blood, infested monkey kidney cells that contain many other retroviruses... Please refer to the book "Plague" by Dr. Judy Mikovitz for further information.

This is only just a portion of the "toxic" ingredients in vaccines!

As for the adverse reactions... Death, diabetes, cancer, neurological breakdowns like transverse myelitis, GBS Guillain Barre Syndrome, anaphylaxis, febrile seizures, ENCEPHALITIS "brain swelling! Loss of consciousness! The list literally goes on and on!

Once you remove the fear of the disease and outweigh the risks and benefits of the "Toxoids" then you will see and feel freedom! Please refer to the book "My Unvaccinated Child"

Keep the immune system supported and boosted! With natural medicines... Elderberry syrup, Vitamin C "Sodium Ascorbate" listen to some talks by Dr. Suzanne Humphries on this subject. Mushroom tinctures are a great way to build the immune system. Only organic fruits and veggies! Keep the body in an alkaline state. Only eat small portions of meat as meat is acidic and does not break down easily in the human body! What goes in must come out! Otherwise you will have stagnation and cell death. Please refer to Dr. Robert Morse and the Lymphatic system on YouTube. Drink good clean alkaline water. Remove all toxic endocrine disruptors from your house. Use nontoxic formulas for beauty products and cleaning products. Natural deodorants! Ditch the aluminum filled brands as they are causing breast cancer!

Nutrition and a clean nontoxic environment is what gives us true health, wellness and will help us in building natural immunity! Not a vile of toxins...

54% of children today are experiencing chronic illness! These are the ones who are vaccinating since birth.... Creating a revolving door for "Big Pharm" who outspends oil and gas 2 to 1, when lobbying in our government!

There has NEVER been any safety studies done on any of the vaccines that are being given! None... Please visit [www.icandecide.org](http://www.icandecide.org) for further information! Look at the HHS report called the "White Pages" There you will find the documents proving that HHS did not do what they were supposed to do for 30+ years!

Now let's talk about the Vaccine Injury Compensation Act of 1986! Here the pharmaceutical companies went to congress and demanded ALL "LIABILITY" be taken away from them and demanded to be protected by congress... As they were getting sued left and right by parents of injured children... The main culprit was the DPT shot! So what did congress do? They protected the pharmaceutical companies while leaving the people in a very vulnerable state! Now you can not sue a pharmaceutical company for the injury or the death of your child! Rather you have to submit your claim to the vaccine court... Where many never even see the courtroom. This is a closed hearing... A panel of people who are not even educated on the subject. They review and deny...

Now that being said... The compensation program has paid out more than 4.2 BILLION dollars since started up in 1986... Sadly that's a low amount compared to all who have been injured and denied compensation!

Where does this 4.2 billion come from if not from the Pharmaceutical companies? YOU! That's right... The American people pay a tax on every vaccine given. 75cents on the single shots and up to \$2.50+ on the combo shots.

So we the people are paying for our injured children!!! Then most of those are back in the medical system due to chronic illness! So now your spending even more money on symptom causing medications and doctors visits for injuries they caused!

It's time to awaken and realize the people have been fooled by these companies and betrayed by our government!

[www.vaccinepapers.org](http://www.vaccinepapers.org)

[www.learntherisks.org](http://www.learntherisks.org)

[www.nvic.org](http://www.nvic.org)

[www.thehighwire.com](http://www.thehighwire.com)

[www.childrenshealthdefense.org](http://www.childrenshealthdefense.org)

Documentaries

Vaxxed

The Truth About Vaccines

Books

Dissolving Illusions

How to End The Autism Epidemic

Vaccine Epidemic

My Unvaccinated Child

Plague

A post by one of my molecular biology research friends about vaccines:

"One of my local physicians got her biochemical engineering degree from Columbia and her MD from Harvard. I did my undergrad work and research in molecular biology at another private East Coast school. We both did our own literature review and came to the same conclusions. To quote the CDC (in their own words): "vaccines are unavoidably unsafe." She has instructed me to never get a vaccine of any kind if there's any possible way to avoid it.

Our reasoning: she and I both discussed, in our last meeting, the compromise of government agencies via corporate interests; and the many contaminants in vaccines, not the least of which is viruses transmitted from the human fetal tissue they're grown on; the lack of independent, double-blind safety studies, incl. longitudinal studies, (there's never been one); and the fact that aluminum, a widely recognized, potent neurotoxin, is still included in many/most vaccines. Worse, in the few highly unreliable trials of safety, aluminum is used as the "control" rather than saline. None of these so-called studies meets the minimum standards for valid (replicable and reliable) research protocol.

Might I also mention that concept of "herd immunity" which is thrown about by vaccine proponents is scientifically meaningless when applied to the use of vaccines. It meets the classic definition of "pseudoscience." Herd immunity only occurs via the naturally-arising antibodies in individuals successfully fighting off a disease in an unvaccinated, natural herd. Exposure over time to these antibodies (mother's milk and other intra-herd exposures) and versions of the disease agent which have ceased over time to cause significant health threats, confers immunity to a herd in entirely different sets of immunoglobulins than those created by vaccination. This natural immunity tends to be far stronger than that conferred by vaccines, and is lifelong, in most cases, unlike the immunity of vaccines, which wears off over time. Vaccines don't confer this kind of transferrable immunity between group members; rather, most cases of diseases for which vaccines exist, now occur in the vaccinated, who shed live virus, putting the un-vaccinated, and those who have weak immunity response to vaccines, at risk.

To quote the CDC (in their own words): "Vaccines are Unavoidably Unsafe." If I had to travel to a country with malaria, I'd probably seek out and get an adjuvant/toxin free version of the vaccine, if it exists. Until vaccines have been subjected to the minimal acceptable scientific trials, I'm saying no to the rest."